

Non-profit Org.  
U. S. Postage  
PAID  
Shreveport, La.  
Permit #562



---

VOLUME 16

JULY 1982

NUMBER 3

---

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY  
**ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.**

P.O. BOX 4462  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA 71104



ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.  
P. O. Box 4462 Shreveport, Louisiana 71104  
Organized 1955 - Publishing THE GENIE since 1967

All matters relating to THE GENIE such as Queries,  
past issues, material for publication, etc., address:  
Editor, The Genie, P.O. Box 6378 Shreveport, La. 71106

OFFICERS FOR 81-82

NAME	PHONE NO.	TITLE
Fern Ainsworth	425-7513	President
Carleen Carnivale	742-1671	1st. Vice-President
Mary Goldsmith	687-6198	2nd. Vice President
Myna Johnson	687-5524	Treasurer
Ruthann Billimek	925-0267	Recording Secretary
		Corresponding Secretary
Jeanie Boyett	686-2100 (Home) 687-1843 (Office)	Editor - The Genie
Juanita Racine	686-8360	Assistant Editor - The Genie

TRUSTEES FOR 1981-82

Veda Thornhill, Past President	222-5570		
Juanita Racine	686-8360	Barbara D. Estess	686-0677
WILLIE Farley	686-8360	Lillian Garvin	686-0916

NOTE: The Board of Directors is composed of all officers & trustees

Juanita Racine	686-8360	Book Review Chairman
Wanda Head	686-5089	Quarterly Exchange Sec.
Carleen Carnivale	742-1671	Program Chairman
Rayburn G. Pyle, Jr.	865-7836	Publicity Chairman
Peggy Payne	742-9465	Fund Raising Chairman
Carl & Pat Hallgren	746-8609	Workshop Chairman & Coordinator
Priscilla Reinowski	868-1220	Parliamentarian

REGULAR MEETING: Second Saturday of each month 3:00 to 5:00 P.M.  
WERNER PARK MEMORIAL BLDG., 2617 Corbitt St., Shreveport, La.

MEMBERSHIP DUES: Per calendar year \$10.00. All members receive  
four issues of THE GENIE. Queries free.

GENIE: Published quarterly, January, April, July & October each  
year. Genealogical materials of the Association are deposited  
in the Genealogy Room of SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, 424 Texas St.,  
Shreveport, La. for the use of all Genealogists and Historians  
who use its facilities.

THE ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSN., INC. is a non-profit, non-sec-  
tarian, non-political, educational organization, dedicated  
solely to the cause of genealogy, which includes the following  
purposes:

To collect, preserve and make available, genealogical materials  
documents, and records. To encourage an interest in genealogy  
and to sponsor educational programs for its development.

To promote and publicize the City of Shreveport, La. as a major  
Genealogical Research Center for genealogists and historians.  
To cooperate with & assist all other genealogical, historical  
& patriotic societies & libraries in the furtherance of these  
purposes. To compile & publish a Genealogical Quarterly, com-  
posed of records and data related to the science of Genealogy.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

EDITOR'S PAGE

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1876 LETTER TO MARY E. NOBLES - - - - -	164
WINSTON COUNTY, MISS. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1858-1880 - - - - -	165
WASHINGTON CEMETERY, WASHINGTON, ARKANSAS - - - - -	169
BIBLE RECORDS - GREEN, WARREN FAMILIES - - - - -	172
HEMPHILL CEMETERY - SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS - - - - -	174
UNION PARISH, LA., INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK - - - - -	177
ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY, SHREVEPORT, LA. - - - - -	183
1850 CENSUS, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - - - - -	187
CASTOR CEMETERY, LEESVILLE, LA. - - - - -	193
ST. AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS - - - - -	197
EVERGREEN CEMETERY, CROSBY, TEXAS - - - - -	201
A CIVIL WAR LETTER - - - - -	203
UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS - - - - -	205
OAKLAND CEMETERY, SHREVEPORT, LA. - - - - -	209
JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - - - - -	215
NATCHITOCHE PARISH NOTES - - - - -	219
CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - - - - -	224
LETTERBOOK OF THE NATCHITOCHE SULPHUR FORK FACTORY - - - - -	228
BOOK REVIEWS - - - - -	243
QUERIES - - - - -	252
INDEX - - - - -	I
ADDITIONAL 1982 MEMBERSHIP LIST (With Surnames Received)	



FROM THE PRESIDENT

Fern Ainsworth

This season of the year is a reminder that the date of the annual Workshop is rapidly advancing. Our lecturer this year will be the well known lecturer and genealogist, Rita B. Worthy. You are encouraged to attend and bring others with you because this is THE LEARNING experience of our entire year. Details are found on the special announcements in this issue.

One of the saddest articles I have ever read in a Genealogical Quarterly is mentioned here, and I hope the response will be overwhelmingly fruitful. I quote a few excerpts and then abridge the rest. Quote "There was no January issue due to major disasters we have had. On Jan. 11, 1982 fire destroyed our home and HISTORICAL TRAILS LIBRARY. On April 3rd a tornado came through our county and destroyed our barns, timber, fences, and the trailer we were living in." She goes on to state that the LIBRARY is again open due to donations of books, records, quarterlies, etc., by the public. She states the mimeograph she bought after the fire was so damaged by the tornado it was not usable. I think Genealogical organizations as well as individuals should immediately rush to help this library. The name of the quarterly is THE ANCESTRAL CIRCLE - Southern Genealogical records - Editor Mrs. Mary Estes Beckham, Rt. 1, Box 373, Philadelphia, MS 39350. I would hate for my records, books, etc. to be lost, and I am sure mine do not have the exposure nor help others as much as this library does, so please let us all help.

The next item is one of great interest to everyone who is interested in the securing preservation of records. It deals with an archives for the State of Louisiana. Money for this has been appropriated three times and somehow it just never comes to fruition. The money, although appropriated for an archives, is funneled into another item and the archives is never built. In regard to this Dr. Donald Lemieux, State Archivist has requested all members of this organization to call the GOVERNOR, YOUR STATE SENATOR AND REPRESENTATIVE - TOLL FREE NUMBER of the HOT LINE IS 1(800)-272-8186 - while those in the Baton Rouge area should call 342-2456. Tell the person who answers the phone that you want your Senator and Representative (Give their names) to support an amendment to provide CAPITAL OUTLAY FUNDING for construction of a new State Archives. Please let us keep this phone line HOT until we get an archives building. I appreciate the petitions that have been filled for me, resulting in at least 500 names being sent to Dr. Lemieux. Please keep them coming.

I am sure almost every organization of this nature has had problems getting their publications printed and mailed out, and I am sure the machine they use has something to do with this. This organization is no different, and we had been saving for a new printer realizing it would take some time before we could afford even a new mimeograph. Every organization should have a MABLE WOLFE because when she saw our efforts, she very unobtrusively offered to purchase new equipment for printing. We had hoped to buy a new Gestetner mimeograph, but I am happy to announce that the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association has a new A.B. Dick offset printer, along with a new A.B. Dick Copier. All of this because of the generosity of this lady, and my heartfelt thanks goes out to her and I say THANK YOU, Mable! The greatest thing I could wish for each of you struggling organizations who do so much for the Genealogical Community, is a MABEL WOLFE. I am sure I express the sentiment of each member of the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Assn. in conveying our gratitude.

FERN



While visiting my sister, Daisy Campbell, in Jewett, Texas, I was amazed to read in the "Jewett Messenger" all the work being done in Leon County to further genealogy. The Leon County Genealogical Society is surveying all the cemeteries in Leon County. In 1965 many of Leon County's cemeteries were surveyed and published in a limited edition of 100 books. They are encouraging Leon Co. residents to survey and copy cemeteries for publication. It goes without saying how important it is for all of us to survey, record and publish all the cemeteries we can. We certainly thank the members of the Ark-La-Tex Gen. Association who have contributed cemetery listings for the GENIE publication - this is a vital part of our history.

A survey is not difficult. As stated by the Leon Co. Genealogical Society, just take a pad, pen and chalk, common household flour or a spray can of shaving cream, as well as the chalk will bring out hard to read inscriptions..

The GENIE staff would also like to add their thanks to Mabel Wolfe for donating the A.B. Dick #310 offset printer & the A.B. Dick #980 Bond Copier. This was a sizeable donation and was given in honor of her mother, Lillie Davis Warren. This was a generous and unselfish act on Mabel's part. She expressed to me that the Lord had surely blessed her. We thank her for sharing this blessing with our Association.

We beg your indulgence in our endeavors to master our new offset printer. We will strive to do the best job we can.

The material sent in to publish can be expedited much faster if it is typed. If you do not type or have access to someone that does, we still want to publish your material.

Our thanks to Carl & Pat Hallgren for the work they have done on our work-shop again this year. Don't miss it! Also to Rayburn Pyle for our publicity and to Fern Ainsworth (our President) for conducting the genealogical classes at Shreve Memorial Library.

Winston Deville and Elizabeth Shown Mills and others have worked hard on the Reunion of Colonial Natchitoches to be held August 6-7, 1982. See enclosed announcement in GENIE.

My thanks to my co-workers and all of the Association who help to make the GENIE a success.

Our past Editor, Lewis Thornhill, has recently undergone surgery. We hear he is doing fine and wish him good health and best wishes. Till October ----

My love

JEANIE BOYETT  
P. O. BOX 6378  
Shreveport, LA 71106



FAMILY HISTORY WORKSHOP

Saturday, August 14, 1982.

Werner Park Memorial Building, 2617 Corbitt St., Shreveport, LA.  
(Near corner at Hearne Ave. & Corbitt St., just east of Hearne on Corbitt)

We have the pleasure of having Mrs. Rita Binkley Worthy of Atlanta, GA. as guest speaker for our 1982 Workshop. She was born in 1930, at Laredo, TX, and graduated with a B.A. from the Univer. of Texas in 1951, with majors in English and Spanish, and M.A. from Hofstra Univer. in 1971, in teaching of reading. In addition, she has had doctoral studies at Columbia University in 1974-75.

Mrs. Worthy was a teacher in private and public secondary schools for seven years and was a part-time college instructor at Pace Univer. and Georgia State Univer. for three years. She has done genealogical research since childhood on family lines in GA, AL, SC, MS, TX, MD, NY, PA, OH, IN, IL, and KY. Also, research in Washington, D.C. 1978 at DAR Library, NGS Library, Library of Congress, National Archives and the Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

She has been a professional genealogist in Atlanta since June of 1978, a certified American lineage specialist since December of 1980 and was the local arrangements chairman for the NGS-GGS Conference in 1981. She is also Editor of the Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly since 1981 and Contributing Editor of the Georgia Genealogical Magazine since 1978.

We do hope you will share in this learning experience with us. Our noon meal will be furnished by each person bringing a covered dish and sharing it. There will be a coffee, drinks, donuts, cookies, etc. available during the morning and afternoon break periods. There will be learning time, stretching time, visiting time and fun time for all. MARK IT ON YOUR CALENDAR--DON'T FORGET!!!

REGISTRATION BEGINS AT 8:00 AM Sat 14 August. SPEAKER from 9:00...  
PRE-REGISTRATION: Send \$10.00 (\$7.50 if Senior Citizen) along with the pre-registration slip (below) to the address shown on the slip. Let's make this the best family history workshop we've ever had. SEE YOU THERE!!!

-----  
MAIL TO: Ark-La-Tex Gen. Assn., Inc., P.O. Box 4462, Shreveport, LA 71104

Pre-Registration for Family History Workshop, Sat. 14 Aug. 1982.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

STREET ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

AMOUNT SENT \_\_\_\_\_ FOR \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONS, SEND PERSONAL CHECK,  
BANK CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH!!!!

PLEASE SEE BACK

\*\*\*\*\*



Climbing your family tree without getting out on a limb and sawing it off

1. Avoid going out on a limb.
2. Take a safe approach.
3. Tather information from the family.  
(includes family group sheets & charts)
4. Use census records exhaustively and properly.  
(includes use of census forms)
5. Determine the geopolitical area to concentrate on.
6. Know the kinds of records to search and what they contain.
  - a. Land records:  
Deeds  
(form for abstracting)  
Mortgages  
Tax digests  
Grants
  - b. Estate records:  
Wills  
(include abstracting)  
Administration  
Guardianship  
Inventory  
Assessment  
Annual returns
  - c. War records  
Service  
Pension applications  
Pension  
Bounty

Getting into and out of Georgia

1. Slides of maps showing the historical development of Georgia including parts of Florida, Alabama and the Carolinas.
2. Colonial records with differences noted in Georgia, the Carolinas, and Florida
3. Land grants and land lotteries in Georgia
4. Indian Wars and Indian records
5. Areas where records overlap
  - a. Tennessee and North Carolina
  - b. North Carolina-South Carolina boundry dispute
  - c. Georgia and South Carolina
6. What to expect from the Archives
  - Georgia
  - South Carolina
  - North Carolina
  - Alabama
7. Problems in Georgia
  - Changing county boundries
  - "Burned out counties"
8. Finding information in lesser known kinds of records

(SEE FRONT OF PAGE)



MES AMIS — You are invited to the . . .



THIRD GRAND REUNION  
of the  
DESCENDANTS OF THE SETTLERS  
of  
POSTE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DES NATCHITOCHEES

August 6-7, 1982  
Northwestern State University of Louisiana  
Natchitoches, Louisiana

For two exciting days, step back into your fabled past. . . . Relive the challenges and the dreams of your hearty ancestors who loaded their pirogues at New Orleans and fought the rapids of Red River to make their home near the Nak-i-tush Indians. . . . Walk the shores where they built their first houses of *bousillage*. . . . Savor a steaming bowl of their *filé gumbo* or a Nak-i-tush Meat Pie -- that spicy delicacy our ancestors concocted to make their little city famed through all the world.

Then gather with us at St. Denis Hill, now the beautiful and rolling campus of Northwestern State University. . . . Bring your family charts and notes to share, your forefathers' portraits and memorabilia to show. . . . Bring a brand-new notebook and pen, too -- because we have two exciting, informative, and fun-filled days planned for all our *cousins* who search for their Nak-i-tush "roots."

Family group "reunions" . . . informal lectures . . . question and answer sessions. . . . Whoever your family, whatever your research problem, we'll have a panel of expert genealogists and historians -- most of them *cousins*, naturally -- to help you discover the incomparable role *your* ancestors played on the stage of Louisiana history.

Of course there are hours of gaiety planned, too -- in keeping with the spirit of our funloving ancestors! . . . Good food and exciting pageantry! Plus a historic tour to give all of us a better glimpse into our past!

So, join us at Historic Nak-i-tush (spelled "Natchitoches" on your road maps!) on the first Friday and Saturday in August for a memorable weekend and a lifetime of newly-found family and friends.

-----  
Illustration: Natchitoches, Early 1800's, by Bert Bertrand - from a theme by Irma Sompayrac Willard.



SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

Friday, August 6, 1982

- 8:30- 9:00 Registration and Coffee
- 9:00- 9:15 Welcome
- 9:15- 9:45 *Genealogical Research in Louisiana --*  
Winston De Ville, CG, FASG, Mobile, AL
- 9:45-10:15 *Natchitoches' Scattered Records and Where to*  
*Find Them -- Elizabeth Shown Mills, CG, FASG*  
Tuscaloosa, AL
- 10:15-10:45 "Social Hour"
- 10:45-12:00 Family-Group Reunions
- 12:00- 1:15 Luncheon
- 1:15- 1:45 *Homes and Their Furnishings in Colonial*  
*Natchitoches -- Carole M. Wells, Archivist,*  
Northwestern State University, Natchitoches
- 1:45- 2:15 *Fort St. John Baptiste des Natchitoches: A*  
*Living History Project -- Terry L. Jones,*  
Fort Director
- 2:15- 2:45 "Social Hour"
- 2:45- 4:00 Family-Group Reunions
- 4:00- 5:00 Free Time -- to freshen for our evening
- 5:00- 6:00 Cocktails
- 6:00- 7:15 Dinner
- 8:00----- LODA Pageant

Saturday, August 7, 1982

- 8:30- 9:00 Coffee and Conversation
- 9:00- 9:30 *The Spanish Families of Natchitoches:*  
*Opportunities for Research on the Louisiana-*  
*Texas Frontier -- Sharon Brown, Jonesboro, LA*
- 9:30-10:00 *Natchitochians in the American Revolution --*  
Dr. Gary B. Mills, University of Alabama
- 10:00-10:30 "Social Hour"
- 10:30-11:00 *The Church and Its Records in Early Louisiana*  
-- Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Metairie, LA
- 11:00-12:00 The Problem Clinic: A Question-and-Answer  
Session
- 12:00- 1:15 Luncheon
- 1:00- 4:00 Tour of Historic Cane River Sites

..... and then we must say *Adieux!*  
*Hasta la vista!* -- but  
only until the next year, no? .....

Descendants of the Colonial Settlers of  
Poste St. Jean Baptiste des Natchitoches

Post Office Box 411  
Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457

*Oui, I'm coming! Save enough room for \_\_\_\_\_ cousins in my party. To cover our registration at*  
*\$12.00 each (\$15.00 at the door), my check is enclosed for \_\_\_\_\_. (Meals and motel, dutch-treat).*

(names of registrants)

(address)

Our ancestral families are:

Descendants of the Colonial Settlers of  
Poste St. Jean Baptiste des Natchitoches  
Post Office Box 411  
Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457



\*If needed, I would be happy to serve as moderator of the "reunion" of the \_\_\_\_\_ family.



The following letter was submitted by Mrs. H. E. Nobles, Rt. 1,  
Box 240, Roseland, LA 70456

Cusseta Cass Co. Texas

August the 28th 1876

Mrs Mary E Nobles

Our Kind Friend

We for the purpose of answering Your Most kind and welcome letter Seat ourselves this morning we were very proud to hear from you all and hear that you were all well. This may inform you that we are all up but Maminy (?) she has had an atattack of Fever and is not clear of Fever yet but is better than she has been but she had a right tight Spell and is not over it yet but I hope she will get along very well now but Mary my children some of them are never well Caroline has been in bad health for about four years or more with Nerve or Muscle disease like unto Saint Vitus dance but has been gradually mending for about two years and is now as fleshy as you ever saw her and we think she will finally get well at last off after being under the Doctors for several years but She is writing this letter and Babe is under the Dr. at this time and has been about a year She has a spinal afflecltion She is improving though She never has been confined to her bed at all But has suffered a great deal and suffers yet with her Back Nealie is not very Healthy you know she never was her throat troubles her a great deal it is sorter like Fada Anns used to be Janey I believe is alright yet and Budy they are tolerably healthy yet we all enjoy ourselves very well for all our bad luck and health we never have had much good luck since we came here and we might call it good luck too I recon a part of it any how Mary none of the children has never married yet and seems like they are like you say yours are they dont intend to soon but perhaps it will be time enough for their good I was very glad to hear that your boys was so Smart for you have had such a hart time in this world we heard directly you went out there to Louisiana that you had married Old Mr Welden but never got the strait of it and maybe there was no strait to it Mary we all want to see you so much that we cant write we were So glad to hear from Lydia give her and family our love and best respects we would be so glad to See her and all of you we were sorry to hear of your Ma.s death but it is a debt we have all got to pay Sooner or later and maybe it was the best for her She has Seen so much trouble

Mary I would like to hear from Loucy whether she ever got well of them fits or not what has become of her since her Ma died we heard Lucy had done very bad but if she has we should like to know what has become of her any how Mary I would be glad if you would come to Texas if you would come to see us for we all want to see you and hear you talk and talk to you we have a very good crop this year especially corn - cotten is not as good as it seems like it ought to be this is a toleable good farming country nothing extra though but take everything as it



Letter to Mary E. Nobles - Continued

comes and I think it is a mighty good country to live in there is a good Society hear as there is almost any where we all like this country and are well satisfied Mary write to us as soon you get this and direct your letters to Cusseta Cass County Texas we live nearer Cusseta than we do to Douglassville John Bonds and Cull live in about a mile of us John is down with a spell of Bilious fever and Willie is having the chills Louisa is got a big boy about 6 or 7 months old he is a big fat boy his name is John Marshall Harriet has one about a year old it is a girl James Channell went out west this year he lives Coryelle Co Texas they were very Bad dissatisfied And says they are coming back here this fall he stayed here one year before he went out west and Carrie wanted to go So She could be close to her Ma and the last \_\_\_\_\_ we heard from her She had not Seen her Ma they are all scattered about Mightly Carrie and her folk. Mary the children all send their love to you and your children and say tell you to be sure and to come to see us if you do come to Texas I recon you will get tired of reading this uninteresting letter Mary Martha Cain is living in about 6 miles of us and her son in law and daughter but her Son Jim never came She came last fall I recon Jiney will marry and come this fall Martha is in bad health I don't know but she has consumption she has a very bad cough and has for some time well we will close for this time write soon and let us hear from you from Martha Channell and family to Mary E. Nobles and family

(different writing) - to Mire it (?) Henry Nobles it tis with pleasser that i Seat myself to drop you a few lines to let (end of page and do not have the rest of this letter)

\* \* \* \* \*

WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS 1850-1880 - Cont'd

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale, 1604 Shady Grove Dr., Bossier City, LA 71112

(Continued from Page 38 of APRIL 1982 GENIE)

		<u>PAGE</u>
12/20/1875	P. J. Sharp and F. J. Hall Bond and License - No Return	251
12/30/1875	Joe Shields and Barbery McDaniel Married by Robert Harrington, M.G.	251
12/30/1875	Lewis Warren and Rose Lattimore Bond and License - No Return	252
1/11/1876	Solomon Curtis and Maggie Whitten Bond and License - No Return	252
1/12/1876	Louis Cockburn and _____ Bond and License - No Return	253



WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

		<u>PAGE</u>
1/12/1876	N. A. Gaston and Mollie Woodward Bond and License - No Return	253
1/12/1876	E. C. Dempsey and M. F. Pile No Minister Given	254
1/20/1876	W. A. Blackwood and M. C. Kennedy Married by J. O. Woodward, M.G.	254
1/21/1876	Gaston Eiland and Millie Sanders Bond and License - No Return	255
1/26/1876	Isaac Shields and Alecy Loviny Married by Robt. Harrington, M.G.	256
1/29/1876	E. P. Haggard and S.F.M. Prestly Bond and License - No Return	257
2/1/1876	E. P. Donald and Miss G. A. Haynes H. L. W. Hathorn, J.P.	257
12/20/1879	J. T. Whitehead and Elizabeth Moody Married by Hugh McQueen, Supervisor	258
9/13/1879	J. W. Watkins and Francis Malone Bond and License - No Return	258
12/25/1879	Robert Reed and Vency Young Married by Robert Harrington, M.G.	259
12/25/1879	Jake Zachey and Sarah Avery Married by Hugh McQueen, Supervisor	259
12/25/1879	G. W. Ellis and Ora Stevens Married by J. W. Sims, M.G.	260
12/25/1879	Wash Moore and Georgiann Hathorn Married by J. J. McElroy, J.P.	260
12/24/1879	Clabe Rash and Liza Triplett Married by A.J. Fox, V. D. M.	261
12/25/1879	J. D. Hall and H. A. Horton Bond and License - No Return	261
12/25/1879	Joe Worthy and Liza Moore Bond and License - No Return	262
12/25/1879	Jim Eiland and Frances Gregory Married by N. J. Fox, V.D.N.	262
12/25/1879	Gus Thomas and Manerva Cooper Married by F. Higgins, M.G.	263
12/28/1879	J. P. Ward and Martha J. Delilah Ferguson - Married by Joshuway Tinns, M.G.	263
12/30/1879	Sam Arrington and A. H. Haggard Married by T.P.M. King, J.P.	264
1/1/1880	Albert Kemp and Mahaly Moody Married by Hugh McQueen, Supervisor	264
1/4/1880	Newton Wood and Jennie Carter Married by Hugh McQueen, Supervisor	265
1/1/1880	J. T. Harris and Georgia Inabnit Married by N. J. Fox, V.B.M.	266
12/30/1879	T.F. McGee and Sallie A. Stewart Married by M.J. McLean	266
12/30/1879	Simon Reeves and Harriet Baber Married by Ishan Davis, M.G.	267



WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

		<u>PAGE</u>
12/31/1879	William Isreal and Susan R. Davis Married by J. M. Massey, Minister	267
1/1/1880	W. G. White and S.E. Kellum Married by R.T. Crowson, M.G.	268
1/1/1880	Pariss Brown and Martha Ann Wray Married by G. W. Ennis, J.P.	268
1/3/1880	Steve Holman and Lucinda Thompson Married by Rev. Gus Thomas	269
2/5/1880	Nelson Lloyd and Sallie Smith Married by G.W. Triplett, M.G.	269
1/8/1880	O. C. Hunt and S. A. Hamill Married by Crowson, M.G.	270
1/12/1880	Henry Carter and Mary Estes Married by G. W. Ennis, J.P.	270
1/11/1880	G. H. Luck and S. A. Letherwood Married by W.H. Caperton, J.P.	271
1/12/1880	J. S. Kinard and Jennie Doll Kin Bond	271
1/18/1880	John Kutersell and Frankey Wanca Married by B. Eiland, M.G.	272
1/15/1880	M. S. Haynes and M. E. Speaks Married by W. J. Moore, J.P.	272
1/20/1880	Robert Lanpley and Sallie Worthy Married by W. M. Caperton, J.P.	273
1/26/1880	Riley Knowles and E. McLelland Married by G. W. Triplett, M.G.	273
1/13/1880	J. F. Laney and F. E. Laney Married by T.L. Hudspeth, J.P.	274
1/22/1880	D. E. Johnson and S.J. Caperton Married by N. J. Fox, Minister	274
1/29/1880	W. T. Stevens and Miss H.M. Kirkpatrick, Married by W. N. Caperton, J.P.	275
2/4/1880	Ed. Coburn and L. Yarbrough Bond and License shows as follows-- Ed. Rodgers and Laura Yarbrough, Ministers Return (Minister F. A. Otton) shows Ed Rodgers and Laura Yarbrough Married February 4, 1880	
1/29/1880	Ike Terrell and Callie Davis Married by G. W. Ennis, J.P.	276
1/29/1880	John A. McCully and Mrs. Bell Johns Bond and License - No Return	276
2/8/1880	M. B. Files and Fannie Peterson Married by R. T. Crowson, M.G.	277
2/4/1880	J. W. Ball and T. C. Burroughs Married by R. A. Burroughs, M.G.	277
2/5/1880	Isaac Harper and Lidia Micou Married by W. J. Wood, J.P.	278
2/5/1880	J. H. Giger and N. J. Thrasher Married by W. B. Hollis, M.G.	278



WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS - Continued

		<u>PAGE</u>
2/5/1880	John Gregory and Dora Eiland Married by Gus Thomas, M.G.	279
2/6/1880	Marion Roberts and M. J. Mc Gown Bond	279
2/26/1880	Nelson Whitten and Harriet Curtis Married by R. T. Crowson, M. G.	280
2/23/1880	William Baber and C. Sanders Married by R. T. Crowson, M.G.	280
2/15/1880	William W. Williams and E. Burchfield Married by John Ray, M.G.	281
2/15/1880	George Young and Catherine Williams Married by J.T. Moody, M.G.	281
2/15/1880	H. T. Worthy and Lula Hannah Married by J. T. Moody, M.G.	282
2/19/1880	A. Schooler and Sallie Barnhill Married by W. T. Carroll, M.G.	282
2/24/1880	Robert Rodgers and Mollie Sapples Married by F. A. Cotton, M.G.	283
2/23/1880	J. T. Kinard and Joanah Hamill Bond and License - No Return	283
2/26/1880	Ben Shumaker and O. Yarborough Married by J. T. Moody, M.G.	284
3/2/1880	W. W. Ireland and Miss C.E. Williams Married by H. Hammit, J.P.	284
3/8/1880	Asberry Patterson and Cora Roberts Married by D. B. Scarborough, J.P.	285
3/3/1880	Jno. Atkins and M. C. Haynes Married by W. J. Wood, J.P.	285
3/14/1880	Phil Nunn and Mary Stowers Married by Robt. Harrington, M.G.	286
3/17/1880	Henry Ellis and M. A. O'B Married by E. S. Hull, J.P.	286
3/25/1880	L. A. Jones and Letty Hughes Married by T. A. Cotton, M.G.	287
3/25/1880	H. M. Hollis and Kitty Orley Married by G. W. Ennis, J.P.	287
4/1/1880	John B. Triplett and Maggie Sammon Married by T. A. Glenn, M.G.	288
4/1/1880	Joseph Triplett and Mary Edwards Married by G. W. Triplett, M.G.	288
4/7/1880	John Tatum and Mrs. S.J. Cockrell Married by Edwin Pace, M.G.	289
4/6/1880	J. P. Webb and Fannie Woodall Married by W. B. Hollis, M.G.	289
4/11/1880	J. W. Haynes and Emma Cherry Married by T.L. Hudspeth, J.P.	290
4/15/1880	Abner Yarbrough and Ella Harris Married by J. T. Moody, M.G.	290
4/18/1880	W. T. Crosby and F. C. Cates Married by W. B. Hollis, M.G.	291

T H E E N D



WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas

(Continued from Page 144 of APRIL 1982 GENIE)

HOLMES, Capt. C. , 13 - died 26 Jan 1879 in Little Rock, Ark.  
HOLT, Alfred Carrigan - 16 May 1873 - 11 April 1916  
HOLT, Banks - 25 July 1890 - 18 Sept 1928  
HOLT, David W. born in N. C. - 20 Jan 1846 - 7 Dec. 1929  
HOLT, Mattie Banks - wife of David W. - born in Va. 1 July 1851  
16 Nov 1928  
HOLT, E. M. - 11 Jan 1822 - 5 Dec 1894  
HOLT, B. J. - wife of E. M. - 1 May 1823 - 1 Sept 1897 (?)  
HOLT, George G. - 15 Aug 1871 - 10 Nov 1951  
HOLT, Bertie B. - wife of G. A. Holt - 14 Aug 1876 - 15 Aug 1898  
HOLT, John Stocks - 24 Feb 1910 - 13 Aug 1956  
HOLT, Lee A. - 16 June 1878 -  
HOLT, Mae T. - wife of Lee A. - 8 May 1881 - 6 July 1952  
HOLT, Milton T. - husband of Martha A. Holt - 17 Jan 1817 (?)  
25 Aug 1868  
HOLT, Martha A. - 27 Dec 1821 - 27 Jan 1893  
HOLT, Bettie M. - dau of Milton T. & Martha A. - 1 Aug 1840 -  
2 Jan 1858 - Age 17 yr. 5 mos. 1 da  
HOLT, Cornelius M. - son of Milton T. & Martha A. - 13 Aug 1857 -  
4 Mar 1859  
HOLT, Sallie Kate - 13 Oct 1855 - 27 Mar 1941  
HOLT, Travis O. - 12 Feb 1851 - 28 Sept 1916  
HUBBARD, Thomas - born in Middlesex Co., Conn. 17 April 1795 -  
d. in Hemp Co., Ark. 15 Oct 1865  
HULSEY, Jane - 9 Feb 1895 - 22 June 1967  
HUTCHINSON, William T. - son of G.W. & E. Hutchinson -  
7 Aug 1850 - 14 Dec 1893  
ENGLISH, Annie Strawberry - dau of Robert & Julia C. English  
19 May 1869 - 7 Feb 1870  
JACKSON, Joseph - Arkansas - Qpl 525 - Sue. BN - EN - GR  
Corps World War I - 5 Sept 1887 - 22 Sept 1954  
JENNINGS, Mrs. Lena - 9 July 1871 - 27 Aug 1963  
JETT, Ambrose Sevier - 27 Feb 1852 - 9 Dec 1899  
JETT, B. G. - d. 8 June 1939 - age 88 yrs  
JETT, Benjamin P. - 24 Aug 1803 - 29 Dec 1865  
JETT, Hester - wife of Benjamin - 1 Sept 1813 - 11 Sept 1887  
JETT, Edward D. - Captain 17 Consolidated Ark. Inf. C.S.A.  
1836 - 9 Feb 1892  
JETT, Hester - dau of Charles H.(?) & Lula Jett - 8 Nov 1884  
27 June 1888  
JETT, Jennie M. - 1 Jan 1888 - 6 Dec 1962  
JETT, Lena Brooks - 20 Sept 1861 - 15 May 1917  
JETT, Infant son of R.P. & Lula B. Jett - 2 June 1871 -  
2 June 1871  
JETT, Charles E. - son of W. A. & Kate Jett - 29 Jan 1876 -  
23 April 1879  
JETT, Pendletonia - son of W. A. & Kate Jett - 23 Oct 1877 -  
25 Nov 1877  
JETT, Walter D. - son of W. A. & Kate Jett - 15 Dec 1878 -  
30 Sept 1885  
JOHNSON, A.N. - 21 July 1844(?) - 21 Sept 1897 (?)



WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas - Continued

JOHNSON, Lucinda - wife of A. N. - 5 Dec 1851 - 22 Feb 1917  
 JOHNSON, Beulah B. - 3 July 1869 - 9 May 1933  
 JOHNSON, Clarendon S. - son of J. M. & J. B. Johnson -  
 16 Dec 1821 - 31 Jan 1872  
 JOHNSON, Infant dau of Weldon & (?) Johnson - 24 Dec 1943 -  
 24 Dec 1943  
 JOHNSON, J. A. - 1854 - 1926  
 JOHNSON, Manton S. - 20 Dec 1871 - 5 Aug 1872  
 JOHNSON, W. N. - 16 Nov 1817 - 4 Aug 1896  
 JOHNSON, Ammie B. - wife of W. N. Johnson - 2 Feb 1820 -  
 4 Oct 1881  
 JOHNSTON, M. M. - born in Iredell Co., North Carolina 1828 -  
 died in Hemp Co. Ark. 25 Sept 1867  
 JONES, Ora Benson - wife of James K. Jones, Jr. - 22 Oct 1866 -  
 6 May 1896  
 JONES, Mary Marguerite - dau of James K. & Ora Jones -  
 30 Dec 1890 - 6 Nov 1900  
 JONES, John B. - 27 Sept 1870 - 13 Dec 1901  
 JONES, Laura C. Finley - wife of R.W. Jones - 22 Mar 1844 -  
 16 Mar 1876  
 JUSTUS, Rufus K. - 3 Dec 1852 - 16 Oct 1904  
 JUSTUS, Annie J. - wife of Rufus K. - 12 June 1862 - 12 Feb 1917  
 JUSTUS, Infant son of R.K. & A.J. - d. 1890  
 JUSTUS, Infant dau of R.K. & A. J. Justus - 28 Oct. 1887 -  
 9 Feb 1889  
 KEEL, Arthur A. - Ark Pfc. 5, BN Repl TNG Center World War I  
 20 Sept 1894 - 29 Mar 1958  
 KEEL, R.L. - 16 Mar 1870 - 20 Sept 1949  
 KEEL, William T. - 21 May 1902 - 2 Oct 1967  
 KING, Lucile Hart - 5 Mar 1881 - 23 May 1964  
 KING, William Rufus - 22 Nov 1876 - 8 April 1965  
 KIRKPATRICK, Nancy W. - wife of Rev. J. N. Kirkpatrick -  
 1826 - 1882  
 KIRKPATRICK, Samuel - husband of Jane W. - 21 Feb 1796 -  
 12 Oct 1867  
 KOLB, Charles R. - 1860 - 1920  
 KOLB, Malinda - 1867 - 1946  
 LAMOUREAUX, Pierre William - son of Charles & Ada B. Williams  
 Lamoureaux - 24 Dec 1874 - 4 Nov 1884  
 LANGSTON, Marcus D. L. - 1837 - killed at Oak Hill, Mo.  
 10 Aug 1861 (?) - C 5  
 LATIMER, Virginia - 1911 - 1944  
 LATOURRETTE, Lula L. - dau of L. & Mary Latourrette -  
 10 Aug 1869 - 9 Oct 1873  
 LEE, Beatrice Hicks - Sept 1858 - 15 July 1899  
 LEE, John Whitten - 1867 - 1937  
 LEE, Nannie Borden - 1869 - 1959  
 LEE, William Franklin - Born in Pickens Co., Ala.  
 23 Nov 1855 - died in Norman, Okla. 3 July 1924 (?)  
 LEE, Mattie Gentry - wife of William Franklin Lee - 10 Dec 1871 -  
 7 Mar 1962



WASHINGTON CEMETERY, Washington, Arkansas - Continued

LEWIS, Elenor - b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn. - 5 Sept 1815 (?) -  
 d. in Hope, Ark. 6 Mar 1885

LIVELY, Ella P. - 1857 - 1923

LIVELY, Jasper A. - 20 Feb 1811 - 7 Aug 1886

LLOYD, J. S. - b. in Sumter Dist., S. C. 25 June 1821 - d.  
 25 Feb 1866

LLOYD, Sarah M. - 22 Sept 1809 - 4 June 1898

LOWE, Martha - 24 Sept 1806 - 7 Feb 1889

LOWERY, Willie Thomas - son of James & M. A. Lowery -  
 13 Jan 1853 - 16 Dec 1856

MARTIN, Andrew L. - 1823 - 9 Feb 1891

MARTIN, Elizabeth C. - wife of A. L. Martin - Nov 1824 -  
 27 June 1876

MARTIN, Newton - son of A. L. & E. C. Martin - Confederate  
 Soldier - 5 Jan 1848 - 8 Dec 1862

MARTIN, Ezekiel Parks - 25 Sept 1887 - 13 Nov 1954

MARTIN, Infant - 17 Jan 1910 - 17 Jan 1910

MARTIN, Isaac C. - 10 Sept 1891 - 14 Feb 1947

MARTIN, Lois Gertrude - 25 Nov 1912 - 19 Mar 1918

MARTIN, Mary Estelle - 26 April 1898 - 5 July 1929

McCAULEY, William (Bill) - 1901 - 8 May 1954

McFADDEN - Found in McFadden lot - Margaret - John - Charles -  
 Joseph - Mary - Elizabeth

McFADDIN, Manton English - 19 Dec 1812 - 25 Jan 1857

McFADDIN, Thomas James - 4 June 1830 - 17 June 1870

McGILL, Sam A. - 27 Nov 1876 - 28 Dec 1937

McGILL, Annie A. - wife of Sam A. - 27 Nov 1878 - 23 Jan 1952

McKNIGHT, John B. - 1843 - 1897 - age 54 yrs

McLAIN, Rebecca - 1819 - 1894

McMONIGLE, MarthaWhithord (?) - 1834 - 1910

McMONIGLE, Valentine ) - Jacksons Btry - 6 Mo. Arty. C.S.A. -  
 11 Oct 1834 - 22 Jan 1906

McWHORTER, Wm. H. - 23 May 1850 - 17 June 1903

McWHORTER, Delia Conway - wife of W. H. McWhorter -  
 d. 21 May 1881 - age 24 yrs.

MILES, Mary Carrigan, wife of W. I. Miles - d. 27 Dec 1887 -  
 Age 19 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days

MITCHELL, Jimmie Mimms - dau of Dr. G. B. & M. A. Mitchell -  
 6 Dec 1856 - 2 May 1870

MOORE, Ellen V. - dau of Samuel & M. A. Moore of Rockingham  
 Co., N. C. - 10 Sept 1840 - 22 Aug 1868

MOORE, Stephen Esq. of Hillsboro, North Carolina - born at  
 Mt. Tirzah, N. C. 4 Oct 1801 - d. in Hemp County,  
 Ark. 17 Sept 1882

MOREAN, Emma Pendleton, wife of John H. Morean - 1 Aug 1844 -  
 20 Mar 1870

MORGAN, Rev. A. M. - b. in Dallas Co., Ala. 20 May 1820 -  
 18 Nov 1853

MONROE, A. D. - 25 Oct 1844 - 5 July 1916

MONROE, Alice E. - wife of A. D. - 22 July 1848 - 11 May 1922

TO BE CONTINUED



## BIBLE RECORDS

This Bible in the possession of Mrs. Mabel Warren Wolfe, 3015 Pines Road, Shreveport, LA 71119.

"THE NEW TESTAMENT OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST: TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL GREEK; AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED."

NEW YORK: AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR 1816.

1846

### FAMILY RECORD MARRIAGES

Joel C. Green and Asynieth M. Teague was married January 14th, 1846  
James M. Green & Susan Turner was married February the 7, 1870  
M. E. Green & F. M. Stevens married Jan the 2, 1871  
William D. Green and Liley C. McReay was married April 8, 1873  
Castero Green and A. H. Davis was married July the 9, 1874  
Robert B. Green and Mrtha Johnson was married August the 6, 1874  
M. F. Green and Fanney Maddox were married Jan 13, 1879  
Permelie S. Green & Walter McMahan was marred March 5th, 1879

### BIRTHS

William Daniel Green son of Joel C. and Asenieth M. Green was born in the year of our Lord December 24th, 1846  
Mary Elender Green daughter of Joel Crofford and Asenieth M. Green was born February the 29th 1848  
Castero M. Green was born Dec the 8th 1851 - died July 19, 1911  
Joel C. Green the son of Daniel & Sophia Green was born in the year of our Lord September 16th 1823  
Asenith M. Greene the daughter of Abraham & Permela Teague was born in the year of our Lord February 24th 1829  
James Holt Green son of Joel C. Green and Asenieth M. Green was born in the year of our Lord Nov. 7, 1849  
Robert Burton Green son of Joel C. and Asineth M. Green was born in the year of our Lord January 31, 1854  
Munro Fuller Green son of Joel C. and Aseneth M. Green was gorn in the year of our Lord April the 8, 1856  
George Washington Green son of Joel C. and Aseneth M. Green was born in the year of our Lord March the 10, 1858  
Permeley Sophia Green the Daughter of J. C. & A. M. Green was born in the year of our Lord Jan the 11, 1860  
Nancy Jane Green was born December the 9, 1862  
Lucy Ann Green was Born Sep the 25th 1864  
Cassie T. Davis died July 19, 1911  
Harvey Alexandria Davis died January 25, 1913

### DEATHS

Birth of A. H. & C.T. Davis Children  
Lular May Davis was Born May 23, 1875  
Bonny Alexander Davis was Born November 11th 1876  
Lilia Oror Davis was Borne January 1th 1879  
Joel Crofford Davis was Borne January 18, 1881  
James Newton Davis was Born September 22, 1883



BIBLE RECORDS - Continued

Amelia

Eller ~~Permelia~~ Davis was Borne Sep 14th, 1886

James Newt. Davis Died Aug. 3, 1897

Joel C. Davis Died Oct 23, 1899

Amelia

Eller ~~Permelia~~ Davis married to Belve Tank Gallaher April 9th 1905

Earle Davis Gallaher son of Ella Amelia Davis & E. T. Gallaher  
was born January 20, 1908 at Trout, La. on Monday A.M.

Great-Grand son of Joel C. & Iseneth M. Green

---

NOTE: Where the name of "Permelia" (with the name of Eller  
Permelia Davis) is written, a line has been drawn through  
and "Amelia" written).

\* \* \* \* \*

This Bible in the possession of Mrs. Mabel Warren Wolfe, 3015  
Pines Road, Shreveport, La. 71119.

"THE HOLY BIBLE, containing the OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS; TRANSLATED  
OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES, AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS  
COMPARED AND REVISED.

---

NEW YORK: AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MD CCCXVI.

---

1857

(Bourgeois Ref. 8vo.)

FAMILY RECORD.  
MARRIAGES

---

Jesee R. Crain & Sarah A. Caldwell was married January the 6th  
day 1859

W. B. Warren & Sarah A Crane was married the 4 September 1866

R. P. Watson and E. J. Crain was married January the 29 A.D. 1888

John Wesley Warren and Violet Holly married January the 3, 1904

BIRTHS

Jesee R. Crain was born November the 27th A. D. 1832

Sarah A. Caldwell was born April 1st A. D. 1838

Eulalia Jane Crain was born Friday the 21st of December A.D. 1860

Stephen Marcus Crain was born Wednesday October the 9th 1862

Ezekiel W. Warren was born Dec the 27th 1867

Francis C. Warren was born March the 12st 1869

Beman L. Warren was born Feb. the 19th 1872

Jesse R. Crain died October 23 A.D. 1863

W. B. Warren died May the 27 A.D. 1886

John Wesley Warren was born March the 21, 1879

Gracie Warren was born February the 25, 1905



BIBLE RECORDS - Continued

DEATHS

Violet Warren died April 1, 1905  
Sarah A. Warren died May 9th, 1909  
John Wesley Warren died Oct 6th, 1923

---

THE NEW TESTAMENT OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST,  
TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL GREEK, AND WITH THE FORMER  
TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

NEW YORK: AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MD CCCXVI  
1857

\* \* \* \* \*

HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine Co., Texas - Continued  
from Page 119, APRIL 1932 GENIE - Submitted by  
Jeanie Boyett, 9058 Southwood, Shreveport, La. 71118

LANE, Curtis C. 3 May 1919 - 18 Mar 1959  
LANE, Jerry Ray bd 1948  
LANE, Lillie Mayh 2 Feb 1885 - 2 Sep 1947  
LANE, Sharon A. bd 1952  
LEWIS, Hessie W. 6 Aug 1882 - 31 Jan 1920 h J. B. Lewis  
LEWIS, J. B. 9 Jun 1869 - 27 Jan 1925 w Hessie W.  
LEWIS, Owen W. 1908 - 1955  
LIGHTFOOT, J. T. 3 Apr 1857 - 23 Mar 1935  
LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. J. T. 10 Jun 1861 - 9 Feb 1951  
LIGHTFOOT, Monte A. 1882 - 1949  
LINDSEY, Ila Mae 23 Mar 1903 - 25 Nov 1950  
LINSOMB, Ray died 9 May 1942 no other date  
LONDON, Daisy 1882 - 1960  
LORD, Lee 14 Jun 1873 - 12 Mar 1929  
LOW, Alice W. 4 Apr 1884 - 20 Aug 1949 h Levi Low  
LOW, Isaac 1862 - 1923 w Mausa Cordelia  
LOW, Jackson G. 1879 - 1949 w Mattie F.  
LOW, Levi 27 Feb 1880 - 20 Nov 1936 w Alice W.  
LOW, Mattie F. 1880 - 1963 j Jackson G. Low  
LOW, Mausa Cordelia 1867 - 1908 h Isaac Low  
LOW, Sarah 27 Dec 1836 - 31 Jul 1906 h Wiley Low  
LOW, Vida 1884 - 1953  
LOW, Wesley 1877 - 1949 w Vida  
LOW, Wiley 26 Dec 1830 - 25 Jul 1913 w Sarah  
LYNCH, Oyen F. 24 Jan 1900 - 15 Jun 1927 w Nannie  
LYNCH, Nannie 21 Jul 1898 - 7 Mar 1926 h Oyen F. Lynch  
McBRIDE, Mozelle 12 May 1914 - 16 Nov 1937  
McCORMICK, Montie 1881 - 1949  
McDANIEL, Sarah 1885 - 1956  
McDANIEL, William J. 6 Aug 1880 - 5 Aug 1962  
McELROY, J. M. 22 Oct 1833 - 5 Feb 1906 w Susan F.  
McELROY, Susan P. 1837 - 1922 h James M. McElroy



HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

McGOWN, Abbie 1902 - 1904 dau f J. H. & M. E. McGown  
 McGOWN, Annie J. 1937 - 1939 dau f J. P. & Ruby McGown  
 McGOWN, Mary E. 1835 - 1900  
 McGOWN, Mary Ella 15 Oct 1882 - Nov 1913  
 McGOWN, M. W. MD 7 Apr 1877 - 7 Apr 1923 (Doctor)  
 MARBLE, Hugh Sr. 19 Jan 1882 - 24 Sep 1930  
 MARBLE, Hugh Jr. 12 Apr 1920 - 28 May 1930  
 MATTOX, James H. MD 1858 - 1932 (Doctor)  
 MAUND, Annie Eltona 15 Jun 1888 - 9 Aug 1929 h Harry Mellon Maud  
 MAUD, Annie L. 1864 - 1929 h John W. Maund  
 MAUND, Harry Mellon 2 Aug 1877 - 2 Sep 1941 w Annie Eltona  
 MAUND, Henry Clay 1844 - 1920 w Pattie Emma  
 MAUND, Pattie Enna 1851 - 1933 h Henry Clay Maund  
 MEDOWS, Jo. Helen 1924 - 1930  
 MEDOWS, Lucy Childers 1898 - 1963  
 MEZLAS, Frank 1891 - 1914  
 MINTON, Carrie Leel 5 Aug 1867 - 29 May 1923 h R.H. Minton  
 MINTON, Florence Dean 29 Oct 187 - 13 Jun 1954 h Jno. Wm. Minton  
 MINTON, Harold Dean 1 Jan 1908 - 22 May 1920 son of R.H. & Carrie  
 MINTON, John William 31 Dec 1875 - 19 Apr 1950 w Florence Dean  
 MINTON, J. W. & FLORENCE twin dau bd 1900  
     dau Mary Ellen 20 Sep 1913 - 23 Jan 1914  
     Robt Wesley 11 Feb 1915 - 23 Aug 1916  
 MINTON, Sallie Mason 22 May 1881 - 27 Aug 1950  
 MINTON, William Henry (Mason) 18 Nov 1849 - 20 Jan 1927  
     w Margaret L.  
 MIXON, Maggie Fuller 27 Nov 1873 - 24 Jan 1956 h Nedom Allen Mixon  
 MIXON, Nedom Allen 20 Jan 1859 - 19 Dec 1943 w Maggie Fuller  
 MIXON, Thomas 1861 - 1941  
 MOODY, Ella Currie 4 Aug 1914 - 29 Aug 1951  
 MOODY, Eva 30 Oct 1893 - 3 Sep 1961  
 MOODY, Levicy 13 Feb 1842 - 24 Mar 1913  
 MOORE, Annie May 1 Apr 1874 - 19 Jun 1933 h John M. Moore  
 MOORE, James H. Texas Ranger, Killed by outlaws 31 Mar 1887  
 MOORE, John W. 5 Jul 1870 - 29 Dec 1940 w Annie May  
 MORRIS, Aaron B. 1860 - 1962  
 MORRIS, Ernest Clyde 20 May 1883 - 4 May 1911 son of W.T.  
     & M. F. Morris  
 MORRIS, Gilbert 2 Jan 1875 - 28 Jan 1976 son of W. T. & M. E.  
     Morris  
 MORRIS, James B. Jr. 1935 - 1950  
 MORRIS, Marcella 1856 - 1914 h W. T. Morris  
 MORRIS, Marier C. 9 Oct 1845 - 31 Oct 1887  
 MORRIS, Mona 1918 - 1940 dau of W. & Annie Morris  
 MORRIS, W. T. 18 Nov 1836 - 15 May 1915 w Marcella  
 MORRIS, Willie T. 4 Mar 1872 - 1 Sep 1907 w Mary  
 MORRIS, Winfield 20 Dec 1878 - 1 Nov 1927 w Annie  
 MORRIS, W. T. & Mary inf dau of bd 1902  
 MORRISON, Eddie 1904 - 1905  
 MORRISON, Frances S. 1864 - 1963 w Mary E.  
 MORRISON, Mary E. no dates h F. S. Morrison



HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

MORRISON, Minnie L. 15 May 1885 - 23 Jul 1936  
MURPHY, Lizzie 1892 - 1958  
NASH, Abbie D. 2 May 1933 - 30 Dec 1897 h J.J. Nash  
NASH, J. J. 20 May 1826 - 2 Jul 1895 w Abbie D.  
NOBLE, C. E. 24 Mar 1912 - 28 Nov 1918  
NOBLE, T. L. 15 Sep 1910 - 21 Jul 1924  
NORSWORTHY, Ella T. 3 Feb 1857 - 5 Apr 1924  
OLIPHANT, Alfred 1876 - 1893 son of S.H. & G.E. Oliphant  
OLIPHANT, Daisy 16 Feb 1833 - 21 Aug 1908 dau of S.H. & G.E.  
OLIPHANT, Gabriella 1845 - 1939 h Sebern H. Oliphant  
OLIPHANT, Hubert W. 1891 - 1896 son of S.H. & G.E. Oliphant  
OLIPHANT, J. H. 1869 - 1931  
OLIPHANT, Sebern H. 1845 - 1902 w Gabriella  
OLIPHANT, Dr. Will R. 27 Mar 1874 - 4 Mar 1905  
PAGE, Eloise 23 Sep 1931 - 31 Oct 1931  
PAGGETT, E. P. 1855-1937  
PARTIN, Jesse A. 4 Jan 1879 - 9 May 1917  
PATTERSON, May W. 1830 - 1928 h Walter G. Patterson  
PATTERSON, Walter G. 1863 - 1943 w May W.  
PAYNE, Perth Lee 1910 - 1954  
PAYNE, James E. 1922 - 1945 Tex Pfc 184 Inf 4 Div WW 2  
PAYNE, Sherold 28 Aug 1934 - 3 Sep 1940  
PERIGO, Doris Pattison 1907 - 1964  
PERKINS, J.W. 9 Feb 1932 - 29 May 1932  
PERKINS, Lester 25 Nov 1934 - 20 Dec 1935  
PIKE, Sarah M. 12 Oct 1864 - 11 Feb 1937  
POLK, E. N. Inf son of bd Jun 1926  
POYE, Amelia 1915 - 1917  
POYE, George 18 Apr 1867 - 20 May 1939 w Palony  
POYE, Johnnie Paul bd 16 Dec 1937 son of Johnnie Poye  
POYE, Polony 1883 - 1923 h George Poye  
PRATT, Audrey G. 1 Sep 1893 - 14 Feb 1949  
PRATT, E. L. bd 1895 inf of W.H. & J. O. Pratt  
PRATT, Eliza W. 15 Feb 1833 - 4 Jan 1918 h Marshall Pratt  
PRATT, George Edward (Mason) 11 Dec 1868 - 16 Aug 1921 w Sallie G.  
PRATT, Hampton (Mason) 2 Sep 1825 - 4 Dec 1906 w Mary  
PRATT, Marshall 13 Sep 1830 - 3 Aug 1899 w Eliza W.  
PRATT, Mary 29 Feb 1828 - 24 Mar 1908 h Hampton Pratt  
PRATT, Mary Elizabeth 23 Mar 1874 - 17 Sep 1940  
PRATT, Norman W. (Mason) 30 Jul 1890 - 19 Nov 1918  
PRATT, N. W. & A. M. inf son of bd 1908  
PRATT, Robert Crim 1920 - 1921  
PRATT, Sallie G. 11 Jan 1870 - 22 Oct 1943  
PRATT, Virginia Hayes 1863 - 1935 h w. H. Pratt  
PRATT, W. H. 10 Apr 1857 - 15 Jul 1939 w Virginia Hayes  
PROCELL, Pete 23 Jun 1905 - 16 Jul 1963  
QUICK, E. D. 5 Jan 1882 - 20 Dec 1920 w Nannie May  
QUICK, Nannie May 25 Nov 1877 - 6 Feb 1956 h E.D. Quick  
QUIGLEY, Wm. J. 1 Aug 1860 - 5 Dec 1886



HEMPHILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

R AGAN, Angie 8 Mar 1889 - 30 Mar 1906  
 R AGAN, Alma W. 15 Sep 1872 - 19 Nov 1923 h Jehu L. Ragan  
 R AGAN, Felix C. 22 Jan 1854 - 14 Apr 1906  
 R AGAN, John L. 15 Jun 1864 - 26 Sep 1950 w Alma W.  
 R AGAN, John A. 1871 - 1958  
 R AGAN, Dr. Jubal H. 9 Apr 1816 - 9 Jun 1884 w Martha Ann Broadway  
 R AGAN, J. Homer 20 Sep 1875 - 3 Jul 1952  
 R AGAN, Martha Ann Broadway 13 Sep 1827 - 26 Mar 1871 h. Dr. Jubal H.  
 R AGAN, Mary Travis 1838 - 1883 h Dr. Jubal H. Ragan  
 R AINES, Mattie T. 28 Apr 1879 - 7 Jan 1961  
 R ANNEY, Sallie Oliphant 9 Jul 1879 - 3 Aug 1962  
 R AY, William (Doc) 1901 - 1960  
 R ICE, Clifton A. 10 Nov 1925 - 13 Dec 1956  
 R ICE, Effie E. 10 Jan 1875 - 14 Dec 1961 h William M. Rice  
 R ICE, Erma 1903 - 1961  
 R ICE, Margaret J. 21 Aug 1875 - 16 Sep 1961 h Riley M. Rice  
 R ICE, Riley M. 22 Nov 1872 - 14 Apr 1963 w Margaret J.  
 R ICE, W. & L. inf dau of bd 18 Jun 1932 also 26 Mar 1939  
 R ICE, Walter C. 22 Oct 1877 - 1 Dec 1938 w Zeroine  
 R ICE, William Virgil 23 Sep 1926 - 30 Apr 1943  
 R ICE, William M. 25 Sep 1875 - 20 Jan 1955 w Effie E.  
 R ICE, Zeroine 2 Mar 1877 - 23 Nov 1937 h Walter C. Rice  
 ROBBINS, Clyde Jr. 22 Sep 1920 - 3 Aug 1927  
 ROBBINS, Era Inez 12 May 1889 - 30 Mar 1922  
 ROBBINS, F. T. 2 Jul 1917 - 9 Jul 1918  
 ROBINSON, John A. Jr. 19 Apr 1913 - 12 Nov 1963  
 ROBINSON, Peggy Annette 1935 - 1936  
 RULE, Robert Tunnard 21 Apr 1883 - 2 Dec 1947  
 SALTER, D. A. Jr. 10 Mar 1915 - 20 May 1928  
 SALTS, Conley E. 24 Apr 1878 - 4 Mar 1934  
 SANDERS, Andrew Jackson 1908 - 1961  
 SANDERS, George Franklin 4 May 1882 - 26 Jan 1928  
 SASSER, Sallie 1886 - 1961 h Walter Sasser  
 SASSER, Walter 1877 - 1959 w Sallie  
 SEAGO, John R. 1909 - 1945  
 SEALS, Sula N. 7 Jan 1882 - 30 Mar 1960  
 SELF, James C. (WOW) 4 Jan 1860 - 22 Jun 1917  
 SHEFF, Robert H. 1892 - 1957  
 SHEFF, Sue Bickley 1905 - 1951 h Robt. H. Sheff  
 SHORT, E. S. 3 Aug 1906 - 11 Jun 1958 Tex Pfc 1857 SUC  
 Command Unit WW 2 USN  
 SIMS, Charles Howard 1897 - 1925  
 SMITH, Alice J. 1858-1927 h Giles Smith  
 SMITH, Benjamin C. 1889 - 1958  
 SMITH, Burdice S. 24 Jul 1910 - 18 Dec 1930  
 SMITH, Cornelius 25 Mar 1871 - 14 Jun 1962 w Evie C.  
 SMITH, Emma 1876 - 1949  
 SMITH, Ervin 1887 - 1959  
 SMITH, Evie C. 15 Sep 1879 - 21 Jul 1957 h Cornelius Smith  
 SMITH, Frances Viola 1874 - 1962  
 SMITH, George M. 23 Dec 1891 - 23 Aug 1959 w Ola

(TO BE CONTINUED)



UNION PARISH, LA - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

Submitted by Mrs. Arelia S. Breed, Rt. 2, Box 187, Bernice, La 71222

Continued from Page 124 of APRIL 1982 GENIE

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>P.P. No.</u>
COBB, Martha A.	(Succession)	W	32-36	
COOK, Susan A.	"	W	63-65	
COOPER, Anna H.	(Tutorship)	W	51-53	
CROMWELL, David L.	"	W	53-54	
CHEFFY, William P.	(Succession)	W	94-99 & 123-127	
CUTHBERTSON, Moses W.	"	W	219-223	
COLE, H. V.	(Tutorship)	X	1-14	
CARTER, William & Mary	(Succession)	X	15-22	
CAMPBELL, L. G.	(Tutorship)	X	425-449	
COLE, Mrs. Mary	(Succession)	X	487-491 & 506-510	
COPLAN, Nancy	(Tutorship)	Z	291-300	
CARR, Mrs. Sallie	(Succession)	Z	476-488	
CROW, Isaac M.	(Tutorship)	Z	553-562	
COLSON, J. W.	(Succession)	1	536-541	
COLSON, J. W.	(Tutorship)	1	536-541	
COX, Martha Jane, Evander Canvas	"	1	103-117	
COX, Jacky Ann	(Succession)	1	103-117	
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. C.	"	1	598-615	
CLARK, Mrs. Martha	"	1	137-148	
CREATH, Westley & Emily	"	2	60-75 & 81-85	
CREATH, Lonnie, Robert & Nettie	(Tutorship)	2	75-81	
CROMWELL, David L.	(Emancipation)	2	363-367	
CARROLL, Abe A.	(Succession)	2	301-313	
CLARK, Henry	"	3	166-178	
CALLOWAY, Nancy C.	(Tutorship)	4	11-23	
CALK, Ollie & Alma	"	4	62-67	
CHFIISTY, Preston P.	(Succession)	4	68-77	
COBB, Irene F. Dec'd	(Tutorship)	4	1-10	130
COLLINS, William P. & Susan Ann	(Succession)	4	35-43	193
COOPER, Mattie Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	5	133-151	259
COLEMAN, Sarah J. Dec'd.	"	5	152-162	260
COX, Benj. & Rosa	"	5	1191-198	263
CLARK, Geo. F. Dec'd.	"	5	219-236 "7" 520-522	
		6	423-424-276- 479-491-492- 497-501-502- 552	265
COBB, Mrs. S.M. Dec'd.	"	5	600-603	276
CRIDER, Mat	(Interdiction)	6	313	



UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>P. D. No.</u>
CROW, Aalice J. Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	6	51-54 & 366-367 & 370-372 & 422-423	353
CLARK, Thomas W. Dec'd.	(Succession)	6	117-128 & 241-242 &	375 441-442
CAPROLL, J.A. & E.A.		8	555-556	559
COLVIN, W. A. H. Dec'd.		6	142-153 & 369-370 & 440-441	377 & 383
CROW, Thomas A. Dec'd.		6	218-228	300
CLARK, Frances	(Tutorship)	6	241-243	402
CALLOWAY, Mrs. A.J. Dec'd		6	327-336	425
CHAPMAN, Sal	(Interdiction)	6	330-340	427
CLARK, John	(Re-Tutorship)	6	406-407 &	
CARGILE, W.T. & Emma May		6	<del>580-588</del> & 549-550	443 455
CALK, E.J. Dec'd.	(Succession)	6	630-633 & 667-668 & 673-674	485 491
CARROLL, Lucile	(Emancipation)	6	651-652	491
CROW, W. R. Dec'd.	(Tutorship)	7	91-92 & 117-120 & 343-345	340½
CALK, E.J. Dec'd	(Succession)	11 7	427 37-39	485
CROW, Perry T.	(Emancipation)	6 7	667 24	506
CPOW, Bass B. Dec'd	(Tutorship)	7	322-326 & 340-350	561
COPLEN, Sallie F. Dec'd	"	7	245 & 272-273	612
CALLOWAY, A.J. Dec'd	"	7	304-307	633
COLE, T.J. Dec'd	(Succession)	7	329-341- 343	642
CALK, Mary	(Emancipation)	7	306-337	656
COOK, John Grady	"	7	404-405	665
COLEMAN, Eunice Brit	"	7	442	671
COLE, Geo. Dec'd	(Tutorship)	7	443-445 & 500 Book "9" 510-513	672
COVINGTON, Wise & Columbus H. Dec'd	(Succession)	7	7-11 & 20-21 & 479 Book "11" 383-384-435	688
COPLEN, W. Lee Dec'd	(Tutorship)	7	467-468 469-471 "Book 9" 232-233	690
		10	503-588	



UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOKS Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>P.D. No.</u>
CROW, Mrs. Sallie E. Dec'd (Tutorship)	7	474-477	502
COLEMAN, E.A. Dec'd (Succession)	7	493	703
CALOVAY, Margarete (Tutorship)	8	24-27	713
CANTERBERRY, Effie Johnson "	8	51-53 & 132-133	796
	9	210 & 225-227 & 425-443 & 465-466 "11" 424-427	
CANTERBERRY, Mollie E. Dec'd	8	102-105	810
CARROLL, Grady (Tutorship)	8	117-120	16
CANTERBERRY, Effie Johnson	8	132-133	820
CANTERBERRY, Mrs. Vada Burns "	8	147-151 & 314-315	830
CARROLL, Hattie Hall, Dec'd	8	177-178	846
COBB, John S. Dec'd (Succession)	8	188-190	852
CARGILE, J.J. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	8	215-217 & 455-456	863
CARGILE, J.J. Dec'd (Succession)	8	217-218	864
CARGILE, J.J. Dec'd "	8	261-262	876
	9	406-408	
CARR, Mary H. Dec'd (Tutorship)	8	264-266	878
CAMPBELL, Mat Dec'd (Succession)	8	345-346 & 376	909
CROW, A.D. Dec'd (Tutorship)	8	363-365 & 401-402	914
	11	440-444	
CARGILE, Ruth L. & W.T. Jr. "	8	365-366	916
CARR, Mary E. Dec'd (Succession)	8	366-367 & 367	917
CARTALL, L.M. Dec'd "	8	415-416	932
CROW, Bass B. (Emancipation)	8	418-419	937
COLE, Dave & Dilcie Dec'd (Succession)	8	504-506 & 510-516	944
COLE, Dave & Dilcie Dec'd (Tutorship)	8	512-515- 516	945
COLE, A. J. Dec'd (Succession)	8	530-531	949
CALK, J.R. & H.E. Dec'd "	8	531-532	950
CHAPMAN, Willie A. (Tutorship)	8	535-540	
	11	"Book 9" 88-89 8-12	952
CHERRY, M.L. Dec'd "	8	543-550	955
CARROLL, J.A. & E.A. (Succession)	8	555-556	959
COGGINS, Alfred D. Dec'd (Succession)	9	138	965
	8	524-528	
COLE, W.D. Dec'd (Tutorship)	8	591-597	
	12	"Book 11" 663-66 & 598 57-58	967
		Book 14" 155-157	



UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOKS - Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>P.D. No.</u>
CARROLL, Grady	(Emancipation)	8	117-120	
CHAPMAN, Thomas & Canala Dec'd	(Succession)	9	"Book 10" 12 63-64	1161 1102
COOK, Willie Dec'd	(Tutorship)	9	116-118	1016
CALK, Oliver A. Dec'd	"	9	143-146	1029
CLARK, Mason Dec'd	(Succession)	9	175-176	1043
			Book 10" 638	
		11	82-83 & 97-150 & 163-179	
CAPENTER, Mrs. Myrtle	(Tutorship)	9	278-282	1070
		13	"Book 10" 1 301-303	
CLARK, Carey C. Dec'd	(Succession)	9	286-301 & 312-314 & 380-381	1076
COLEMAN, T. Eugene	(Tutorship)	9	325-330	1097
	"	12	262-263	
COLE, Mrs. Georgie Dec'd	"	9	450-454	
COBB, Helen Dec'd	(Succession)	9	563	1142
CROSS, Charles P. Dec'd	(Tutorship)	9	458-459 & 474-475 & 578-581 &	1110
			647-648	597-598
CROW, Mrs. L.C. Dec'd	(Succession)	9	647-648	1159
CHAPMAN, Loutecia Dec'd	"	10	13-14 & 103-108	1162
CLARK, Carter Dec'd	"	10	27-28	1169
COVINGTON, Newton Oliver & Sarah Francis	(Succession)	10	42-43&	1174
CLOW, Genie Jourdan Dec'd	(Tutorship)	10	76-82 "Book 11" 544-547	1186
		12	257-258	
CARMICHAEL, J.W. Dec'd	(Succession)	10	106	1198
CALK, David Dec'd	"	10	182-183	1228
COLE, Elizabeth Dec'd	"	10	230-243 & 272-276 & 369-370 &	1247 460
CARROLL, G.R. Dec'd	"	10	260-261	1253
CARTER, John & Nancy Dec'd	"	10	331-332	1273
CHAPLES, Cora Williams & Pete	(Tutorship)	11	385-386	1277
		10	344-345 & 361-364	
COOPER, William B. Dec'	(Succession)	10	377-454- 455-480- 547-548-600	1278(?)
COX, Susie Dec'd	"	10	406-413-414	1291
CALK, Oliver & Martha Ann Dec'd	"	10	425-426	1292



## UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK - Starting ca 1837

DESCRIPTION	BOOK	PAGE	P.D.NC.
CHARLES, P.C. Dec'd (Tutorship)	10	445-447	1305(?)
	11	384-385	
CALDWELL, John W. Dec'd (Succession)	10	478	1310
COOPER, W.B. & Mary S. Dec'd (Tutorship)	10	541-542 & 610-611	1314
CHUM, Eliza Alice Dec'd "	10	654-658	1361
COLE, Dave (Interdiction)	11	477	1373
CASSELL, E.G. Dec'd (Succession)	11	76-78	1386
CARROLL, Mrs. Willie Davis (Tutorship)	11	97-100 & 105-108 & 524-526	1393
CRABTREE, Joseph Dec'd (Succession)	11	124 & 203-205 269-270- 292-611-625	1399
COPLEN, Palmer (Emancipation)	11	142-143	1406
CALDWELL, J.W. & Mary C. (Succession)	11	195 & 240-241	
CLAIBORNE, Sarah Bell (Tutorship)	11	293-294	1421
	11	214 & 225-228	
	20	219	1422
COMPTON, Elizabeth Dec'd (Succession)	11	227	1427
CROW, William M. Dec'd "	11	418 & 427-428 & 497-499	1427
	12	602-604	1477
COBB, Helen Dec'd "	11	463-464 & 492	1491
CARROLL, Hattie Hall Dec'd (Tutorship)	12	616-617 & 650-652	1493
COLEMAN, D.L. "	15	338-342	1504
CRAWFORD, J.D. Dec'd "	11	630-634	1527
CAUSEY, Ben S. Dec'd (Succession)	11	635-699-700	
	12	125	1529
CRAIGHEAD, David L. Dec'd "	11	639-640	1531
COLE, J.B. Dec'd "	12	164-165-168 169-184-205 226-228-293	1588
CHERRY, John & Rebecca Dec'd "	12	232-234 296-393-685- 690-693-"13"	1608
		12-28-141-332-552-554	
COLEMAN, Mattie Lou (Emancipation)	12	274-275	1618
DANIELS, Josiah (Tutorship)	A-1	422-423 "Book 1" 530	
DAVIS, Benjamin E. (Succession)	A-1	423-424	
DAVIS, Eliza F. Dec'd (Tutorship)	A-1	424-425	
DAVIS, James H. Dec'd (Succession)	A-1	425-426 "Book F" 176-180	
DAVIS, Martha F. "	A-1	426 "Book F" 228-231	



UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK - Starting ca 1837

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DAVIS, James L. (Tutorship)	A-1	426
DOTY, Cyrena R. Dec'd (Succession)	A-1	426A to 426-K
DAVIS, Matilda "	A-1	427-428
DAVIS, Josiah "	A-1	428
DAVIS, Nancy Dec'd "	A-1	428-429 "Book F" 432-436 "Book Q" 58-60
	G	58-68
DAVIS, Susan "	A-1	429-430 "Book E" 639-642
DAVIS, Thomas L. Dec'd "	A-1	430-431 "Book F" 180-184 & 494-495
DAWSON, James C. Dec'd "	A-1	431-432-433-434- 435
DAY, Marshall Dec'd "	A-1	436 "Book H" 772-777
DEAN, William Dec'd "	A-1	436-437-438 "Book E" 632-638 Book H 578-580
DEFEE, George Dec'd "	A-1	439 "Book 3" 373-398
DEFEE, Wiley W. Dec'd "	A-1	439-440-441 "Book G" 321-325 "Book H" 351-352
DICKERSON, Ida M. (Tutorship)	A-1	441-442
DILDY, Caroline, Daniel, Alice & Myran (Tutorship)	A-1	442-443
DILDY, Charles "	A-1	443-444
DILLARD, Mattie J. Dec'd "	A-1	444-445-446-447
DISHAPOON, H.E. Dec'd (Succession)	A-1	447-448 "Book F" 370-373
DODD, Elisha E. (Emancipation)	A-1	448-449
DODD, Wm. E. "	A-1	449
DONLEY, Ella Inez "	450	
DOTY, L.A. Dec'd (Succession)	A-1	450-451-452-453
DUMAS, Jeremiah Dec'd "	A-1	453-454-455-456 "Book H" 575-577
DIXON, Miriam H., George S., R. Haster & William H. (Tutorship)	A-2	104
DILLARD, Mrs. Mattie J. Dec'd "	A-3	570-571-572-573 P. D. No. 103
DENTON, Eli Dec'd (Succession)	A-3	599 P.D. No. 127
DOLLAR, George Dec'd "	A-4	7 P.D. No. 163
DEAN, Thad C. Dec'd (Tutorship)	A-4	52-53-54 "Book 4" 204-209 P.D. #233
DOWNES, Wm. H. Dec'd "	A-4	94-95-96-97-98 P. D. No. 290
DUMAS, Mary Ann & Lou (Tutorship) Goodger Dec'd	A-4	39-40 P.D. #316

(TO BE CONTINUED)



ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Greenwood Road, Shreveport, La. (Cont'd)

Submitted by Bill Randolph, P.O. Box 243, Waskom, TX 75692

Continued from Pg. 107 of APRIL 1982 GENIE

COSTELLO, Wm. 12 Jun 1869 - 18 Jun 1925  
COSTELLO, Mary E. 23 Oct 1871 - 23 Jun 1935  
COSTELLO, John R. 10 Mar 1895 - 22 July 1944  
CHARCHIO, Tony 24 Dec 1898 - 6 Jun 1949  
CHELETTE, Ildevere 1844 - 1923  
COSUMANO, Luciano 7 Mar 1873 - 2 May 1945  
COSUMANO, Caterina S. 11 Oct 1881 - 6 May 1970  
CASCIO, Veto "Born in Salaparuta, Italy" 3 Nov 1868 - 17 Jan 1946  
CASCIO, Maria Alousia "born in Salaparuta, Italy" 14 Jan 1877 -  
28 Sept 1967  
CASCIO, Tony, A.S. No. 340-79-046 U.S.A. 4 Apr 1917 - 30 Dec 1942  
CICERO, Mary Brocato "born in Cetalu, Italy" 31 Aug 1873 -  
6 Dec 1955  
CRAIN, Daniel Maurice 16 Nov 1936 - 4 May 1940  
CUSHEN, Lovina 8 Dec 1867 - 22 Apr 1955  
CUSHEN, Robert 16 Aug 1904 - 5 Dec 1932  
CUSHEN, John 23 Jun 1855 - 18 Jan 1941  
CARNEY, James R. 15 Dec 1900 - 16 Jan 1941  
CHARCHIO, Bernada A. 29 Mar 1877 - 13 Feb 1960  
CASCIO, Joseph "born in Cefalu, Italy" 24 Sept 1855 - 14 Jun 1943  
CASCIO, Antonio "born in Cefalu, Italy" 31 Aug 1884 - 23 Nov 1953  
CHARCHIO, Tony 24 Dec 1898 - 6 Jun 1949  
CANGELOSI, Antonio "born in Cefalu, Italy" 4 Nov 1874 -  
25 Mar 1943  
CANGELOSI, Rose Marie "born in Cefalu, Italy" 21 Jan 1879 -  
7 Apr 1957  
CANGELOSI, Sam "born in Cefalu, Italy" 9 Sep 1971 - 20 Jun 1942  
CANGELOSI, Mary "born in Cefalu, Italy" 20 Jan 1875 - 14 Dec 1953  
CASSIERE, Germain "born in Bordes, France" 27 May 1886 -  
25 Aug 1950  
CASSIERE, Mercedes Coco "born in Moreauville, La." 29 Oct 1880 -  
14 Nov 1960  
CORDARO, Josephine Pascoli 6 Apr 1887 - 14 Jan 1952  
CAZENAVE, Corinne 13 Apr 1865 - 29 Nov 1945  
CANDELA, Augustino 3 Aug 1909 - 22 Dec 1927 Age 18  
CAMPBELL, Cora Maude Parker wife of A. R. Campbell 6 Jan 1889 -  
16 May 1928  
CALVARY GROUP DEDICATION: "In Memory of Rev. I. Queremais  
died 15 Sep 1873; Rev. Jean Pierre, died 16 Sep 1873;  
Rev. Filevezuet, died 18 Oct 1873" Donors: Mrs. Thomas  
E. Caplis; Miss Lorette Caplis; Mr. & Mrs. Justin Gras;  
Doll Family; Mr. C.L., Jr. and Miss L. Horne; Mr. W.A.  
Caplis, Sr.; Mr. J. J. & Miss A. Goodwin; Mrs. B.G.  
Harkey; Misses A. & M. Richards; Mr. & Mrs. Fred  
Wappler; & "The Friendly Sons of St. Patrick" - erected  
1941 - Rt. Rev. F. Van Mavor - Solemnly blessed &  
dedicated by Most Rev. D.F. Desmond, D.D. 8 Mar 1942  
CHALER, Victor M., Sr. 16 Jan 1886 - 11 Jan 1956  
CAGE, Louis S. 1878 - 1933

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Shreveport, LA. (Continued)

CAGE, Tempel 1882 - 1938  
CASCIO, Joe La. Pfc 541 Air Svc Gp AAF WW II 6 Nov 1903 -  
6 Oct 1969  
CRNKOVIC, Sebastian 1885 - 1957 "husband of Mary Paje"  
CRNKOVIC, Mary Paje wife of Sebastian Crnkovic 1893 - 1938  
CUNNINGHAM, John Franklyn 16 Jan 1870 - 16 Apr 1927  
CUSH, Zena Geppe "born in Cefalu, Italy" 14 May 1862 - 14 May 1922  
CUSH, Cosimo "born in Cefalu, Italy" 23 Jan 1859 - 17 Aug 1935  
CASCIO, Liberto "born in Cefalu, Italy" 1854 - died Dallas, Tex.  
11 Sep 1922  
CASCIO, Francesca Geppe wife of Liberto Cascio "born in  
Cefalu, Italy" 1861 - died Shreveport, La. 20 Apr 1917  
CASCIO, Mary 1888 - 1926  
CASCIO, Anton 1882 - 1930  
CASCIO, Joe 6 Aug 1919 - 6 Mar 1925  
CASCIO, Sam J. 17 May 1916 - 23 Jul 1932 "Son"  
CASCIO, Albert 21 Jan 1850 - 22 Sep 1938 "Grandfather"  
CASCIO, Sammie 1 Feb 1917 - 23 Jul 1932  
CECOLA, Filippo "born in Caccamo, Italy" 9 Aug 1880 - died in  
the Fall of 1932  
CORDARO, Antonino "born in Caccamo, Italy" 1 Nov 1884 - died  
Shreveport 27 Oct 1934  
CORDARO, Benedetta Sunseri wife of John Cordaro born 24 Feb 1889  
in Caccamo, Italy - died 24 Jul 1941  
CANDELLA, Bettina R. 1 Sep 1891 - 5 Dec 1963  
CUSH, John L. Pfc 479 Med Amb. Co. WW II 5 Jun 1915 - 12 Sep 1968  
CASCIO, John 29 Apr 1893 - 18 Apr 1969  
CASCIO, Mary Serio 10 May 1899 - 13 Nov 1962  
CITRANO, Pasquale "born in Italy" 9 Feb 1846 - 12 Oct 1931  
CITRANO, Mrs. Frances "born in Cefalu, Italy" 20 Apr 1853 -  
21 Jul 1930  
CHAUFFEPIED, Ulysses 1878 - 1938  
CHAUFFEPIED, Flora 1877 - 1943  
CEFALU, Carmelo "born in Cefalu, Italy" 16 Jul 1899 - 12 Jan 1931  
age 51 years 5 mos 27 dys  
CEFALU, Frances Brocato "born in Cefalu, Italy" 27 Aug 1899 -  
18 Feb 1868 age 68 yrs 5 mos 22 dys  
CAPUANO, Mike La. Pfc 4 Casual Co. WWI 1 Oct 1892 - 2 Jul 1955  
CORDARO, John A. 1901 - 1933  
DURAINNEY, Antoine J. 1868 - 15 Jan 1916  
DI GIOVANNI, Peter 9 Dec 1885 - 20 Oct 1944 "born in Italy"  
DI GIOVANNI, Lillie Casciola 9 Sep 1895 - 8 Oct 1945  
DI FRANCESCA, Agata Culotta born 9 Mar 1908 in New Orleans, La.  
- died 3 Jan 1932 - dau of Charlie & Rosa Culotta  
DI GIOVANNI, Conrad 20 May 1930 - 14 Aug 1932  
DI FRANCIS, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Santo DiFrancis 2 Apr 1938  
DI GIOVANNI, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Pete DiGiovanni 10 Aug 1938  
DOLCE, Matteo "born in Caccamo, Cicilia Italy" 24 Jan 1845 -  
29 Sep 1924  
DI GILORMO 10 May 1914 - 10 Jan 1948  
DI STEFANO, Angelo born in New Port News, Va. 15 Nov 1905 -  
21 July 1952



ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY · Shreveport, La. (Continued)

DI GILORMO, Dominick born in Salaparuta, Sicily died 16 Nov 1948  
 DI GILORMO, Rosa 'born in Sicily, Italy' 10 May 1889 - 30 Nov 1924  
 DE LAUNE, Juanita 12 Nov 1912 - 5 Nov 1918  
 DE LAUNE, Henry J. 5 Dec 1881 - 25 Mar 1967  
 DE LAUNE, Leah R. 22 May 1882 - 30 Dec 1943  
 DE PRANG, Mildred Louise 30 Dec 1965 - 30 Dec 1965 (UM)  
 DOYLE, Patricia Anne dau of W.A. & Frances Doyle 9 June 1955  
 DE FATTA, Salvatore 27 Jun 1879 - 20 Apr 1947  
 DE FATTA, Annie 9 Sep 1886 - 30 Mar 1939  
 DE FATTA, Tony born 15 May 1869 - 24 Feb 1961  
 DE FATTA, Catherine 8 Oct 1875 - 21 Jan 1948  
 DOLCE, Cena L. 15 Sep 1885 - 5 Aug 1964  
 DOLCE, Samuel M. 13 Feb 1885 - 2 Apr 1965  
 DOLCE, Matteo 28 Apr 1916 - 25 Jul 1927  
 DOHERTY, Victoria A. 25 Oct 1885 - 24 Mar 1961  
 DI GIOVANNI, Peter Anthony 15 Nov 1926 - 15 Aug 1955 La. Pft.  
     U.S. Army, Korea  
 DI GIOVANNI, Victor Joseph 5 Jan 1925 - 2 Jan 1952 La. Cpl.  
     483 AAF Base Unit WWII  
 DOLCE, Anthony 1879 - 1957  
 DOLCE, Sarah 1887 - 1929  
 DI GIOVANNI, Mrs. Lena 23 Oct 1866 - 5 Apr 1956  
 DI GIOVANNI, Lawrence 26 Mar 1889 - 10 Nov 1963  
 DUPUY, Joseph 1880 - 1958  
 DUPUY, Harriet B. 1887 - 1967  
 DAVIS, Ab Galton, La. SF1 USNR WW II 10 Mar 1913 - 11 Jan 1958  
 DANNA, Carmela Brocato "born in Cefalu, Italy" 15 Aug 1869 -  
     25 Nov 1944  
 DANNA, Peter Angelo "born in Cefalu, Italy" 15 Aug 1866 -  
     29 Dec 1950  
 DANNA, Angelina "born in Cefalu, Italy" 25 Mar 1902 - 27 Jan 1969  
 DE FATTA, Sadie 15 Oct 1896 - 2 Mar 1928  
 DE FATTA, Joseph 21 Apr 1885 - 12 Jan 1935  
 DUGAS, Fergus J. 6 Apr 1899 - 25 Jul 1945 "My dear husband"  
 DORAN, Julia A. 5 Nov 1868 - 6 Dec 1943  
 DORAN, Thomas 20 May 1869 - 1 Dec 1941  
 DUPREE, Mattie Jane 5 Mar 1926 - 17 Aug 1927  
 DUPREE, Charlie C. 14 Apr 1891 - 20 Sep 1942  
 DAVIS, Infant dau of Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Davis, Jr. 11 May 1938 -  
     12 May 1938  
 DAVIS, Irene Gilmer 21 Dec 1920 - 18 Mar 1940  
 DE CROW, Wm. 30 Dec 1905 - 31 Jan 1963  
 DE CROW, Otto John died 22 Oct 1970 aged 84 years 7 mos 16 dys (UM)  
 DE CROW, Joseph "Infant" 19 Nov 1940  
 DELAHUNT, Angela Novo wife of S. G. Delahunt 19 Jul 1878 -  
     1 May 1942  
 DAVIS, Mr. Wm. T. died 22 Jan 1969 aged 88 yrs 3 mos 0 dys (UM)  
 DIEZ, J. J. 1881 - 1970  
 DIEZ, Armant Ine 4 Mar 1856 - 7 Jun 1943  
 DIEZ, Paul J.B., La. Pvt Co. A 1 Development BN WWI 23 Mar 1890 -  
     21 Feb 1925

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - Shreveport, La. (Continued)

DELAHUNT, Agnes Voinche wife of Terry L. Delahunt 1881 - 1926  
 DELAHUNT, Terry L., Jr. 1913 - 1926  
 DELAHUNT, Terry L. 1880 - 1931  
 DE FATTA, Angelina Culotta 17 Dec 1876 - 1 Nov 1961  
 DE FATTA, Frank 4 Aug 1865 - 13 Dec 1935 'born in Cefalu, Italy"  
 DE FATTA, Philip J. 6 Oct 1906 - 11 Aug 1959  
 DORIAN, Frank N. N.Y. Staff Sgt. 44 (?) AAF Bomb Gp WW II  
 2 Aug 1920 - 8 May 1943  
 DE BROCK, Peter 1879 - 1954  
 DE BROCK, Margaret M. 1882 - 1937  
 D'ARTOIS, Mary Burns 1 Apr 1868 - 13 Feb 1923  
 D'ARTOIS Peter J. 31 Jul 1893 - 17 Aug 1946  
 D'ARTOIS, Infants of Peter & Ulymiss D'Artois (No dates)  
 DISIERE, Minnie R. 17 Jan 1874 - 14 Dec 1938  
 DISIERE, Maurice D. 22 Sep 1865 - 3 Nov 1960  
 D'ANNA, Natch 28 Sep 1915 - 23 Jul 1932  
 D'ANNA, Mary "born in Cefalu, Italy" 16 Dec 1865 - 10 Oct 1932  
 D'ANNA, Ignazio 'born in Cefalu, Italy" 22 Feb 1853 - 29 Jan 1937  
 DE FATTA, Giovanni, son of Antonina DeFatta born 23 Sep 1888 -  
 in Cefalu, Italy - died 2 May 1918 in Shreveport  
 ESCHENFELDER, John G., Jr. 9 Dec 1920 - 10 Jan 1940  
 ESCHENFELDER, John G., Sr. 7 Mar 1886 - 7 Feb 1954  
 ESCOTT, Florence Nasser 12 Oct 1907 - 13 May 1958  
 EVERETT, Leonard J., La. Tec S. Co. B 3187 Sig Svc BN WW II -  
 25 Jun 1907 - 7 Sep 1966  
 ETHRIDGE, Alton E. 16 Nov 1914 -  
 ETHRIDGE, Hilda H. 21 May 1914 - 19 Apr 1964  
 ELSESSER, Albert C. 23 Nov 1869 - 5 Oct 1945  
 EL KHOURI, Annie J. 1865 - 1933  
 EASLEY, Gladys F. 19 Jun 1899 - 15 Apr 1938  
 FURLONG, Mary Quigley wife of James Furlong 25 Dec 1840 -  
 17 Sep 1903  
 FURLONG, James 11 Nov 1835 - 8 Sep 1922  
 FERRIS, Joseph N. La. Sgt. U.S. Army WW II 22 Feb 1899 - 6 May  
 1970  
 FIDUCIA, John member of Italia Moderna K. L. Security Metropoliton  
 6 Aug 1884 - 26 Jul 1921  
 FULCO, Concettina 30 Oct 1910 - 10 Jun 1911  
 FERRIS, M. (No dates)  
 FERLITO, Leon 20 Dec 1879 - 26 Jan 1940  
 FEDUCIA, Josephine 1900 - 1937  
 FARIMO, Tony "born in Cefalu, Italy" 1869 - 24 Apr 1947  
 FERLITO, Josephine 1880 - 1937  
 FAOUR, Kaltoum 1865 - 1941  
 FAOUR, Mitchell T. 1923 - 1925  
 FEDUCIA, Sam son of F. & Constance Feducia 20 Mar 1927  
 FILLITO, Jimmie 13 Oct 1923 - 15 May 1926  
 FERLITO, Joe "husband of Frances Lombardino" born in Italy"  
 18 Dec 1886 - 22 Jun 1951  
 FLOURNOY, Susie B. 30 Apr 1891 - 30 Nov 1949

(TO BE CONTINUED)



1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Cont' from p. 118  
 April 1982 GENIE Submitted by Bill Randolph  
 P.O. Box 243, Waskom, Texas 75692

HH 233	Thomas Garrett	41 M	Farmer	\$1212	Tenn.
	Linia	34 F			Tenn.
	Catherine	3 F			Anderson Co.
	James	1 M			"
	Eliza Cornelison	16 F			Ark.
	Jesse	14 M			Ark.
	Miles	10 M			Ark.
	Benjamin	6 M			Ark.
	Mary Garrett	15 F			Tenn.
	Jasper Garrett	9 M			Houston Co.
HH234	Lorenzo D. Fulton	29 M	Farmer	\$320	Ala.
	Susan F.	18 F			Miss.
	Nancy J.	57 F			Tenn.
	Nancy M.	27 F			Ala.
HH235	James M. Killion	21 M			Ala.
	Elizabeth C.	20 F			Mo.
	Benjamin F.	2 M			Anderson Co.
	John A.	4/12 M			Anderson Co.
HH236	James Holmes	71 M	Farmer	\$800	N.C.
	Sarah	65 F			Ga.
	Wm.	24 M			Ala.
	Francis M.	19 M			Ala.
HH237	Alfred F. Lowery	26 M	Blacksmith	\$500	Tenn.
	Mary	25 F			N.C.
	Robert B.	5 M			Tenn.
	Alexander	4 M			Rusk Co.
	Amanda J.	2 F			Rusk Co.
	Alfred	4/12 M			Anderson Co.
HH238	Thomas L. Pinzon	21 M	Farmer		Ga.
	Rebecca A.	23 F			Va.
	Larissa E.	1 F			Anderson Co.
HH239	James Reynolds	50 M	Farmer	\$5000	S.C.
	Harriet B.	48 F			S.C.
	John G.	18 M			Ala.
	Wm. J.	16 M			Miss.
	Elizabeth H. B.	15 F			Miss.
	Cassandra	13 F			Miss.
	James W.	11 M			Miss.
	Thomas D.	10 M			Miss.
	Eliza M.	9 F			Miss.
	Hosy F.	4 M			Anderson Co.
	Leroy B. Flowers	8 M			Miss.
	Rosanna E.	6 F			Anderson Co.
HH240	George Lester	63 M	Physician & Farmer	\$280	Va.
	Martha D.	59 F			Va.
	Phebe A.	22 F			Ga.
	Thomas J.	21 M			Ga.
HH241	William S. Lester	37 M	Farmer	\$880	Ga.
	Emily E.	19 F			Tenn.
	Francina	2/12 F			Anderson Co.
	John C. Gallaha	10 M			Ark.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Cont'd

HH242	Henry Atkinson	48 M	\$160	Ga.
	Matilda	32 F		S.C.
	Sarah F.	10 F		Nacogdoches Co.
	Sara	7 F		Nacogdoches Co.
	John R.	5 M		Nacogdoches Co.
	Margaret	3 F		Anderson Co.
	Robert F.	1 M		"
HH243	William A. Fitzgerald	30 M Farmer	\$550	Tenn.
	Joycy H.	24 F		Tenn.
	James C.	8 M		Shelby Co.
	John C.	6 M		San Augustine Co.
	Nancy M.	4 F		Anderson Co.
	Wm. J.	1 M		"
HH244	Samuel E. Holiday	50 M Farmer		Va.
	Marian	35 F		Ky.
	John H.	13 M		Miss.
	Wm. F.	10 M		Miss.
	Rebecca	7 F		Miss.
	Mary A.	5 F		Miss.
	Samuel S.	1 M		Miss.
	Narcissa Maccaskel	18 F		Miss.
HH245	Stephen P. Condry	31 M Farmer	\$320	Tenn.
	Mary	21 F		Va.
	Wm. M.	1 M		Anderson Co.
HH246	William Hold	32 M Farmer		Ala.
	Mary	22 F		Tenn.
	Willis	7 M		Miss.
	Richard	5 M		Miss.
	Thomas	3 M		Anderson Co.
	James	1 M		"
HH247	William B. Files	51 M Farmer	\$873	S.C.
	Ferraby	38 F		Ga.
	Adam A.	21 M		Ga.
	James S.	19 M		Ga.
	Ghomas J.	16 M		Ga.
	Manly M.	14 M		Ga.
	David J.	12 M		Ala.
	Georgian A.	10 F		Ala.
	Mary E.	7 F		Ala.
	Sarah J.	5 F		Ala.
	Margaret C.	2 F		Anderson Co.
HH248	Michael R. Fitzgerale	24 M Farmer	\$560	Tenn.
	Matilda	28 F		Tenn.
	Clayton	3 M		San Augustine Co.
	Wm. A.	1 M		Harrison Co.
	Thomas H. Linsy	11 M		Sabine Co.
	Amanda	10 F		Harrison Co.
	Owen H.	8 M		San Augustine Co.
HH249	John W. Hughes	37 M Saddler		Mo.
	Mary	41 F		Ky.
	Wm. B.	13 M		La.
	Herol	12 M		Ark.



1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Cont'd

HH249	Francis M.	9 M			La.
	James M.	7 M			Ark.
	Robert N.	6 M			Fannin Co.
	Andrew Goodman	23 M	Saddler		Ala.
HH250	George W. Fitzgerald	37 M	Farmer	\$600	Tenn.
	Christian	34 F			N.C.
	Nancy	15 F			Tenn.
	Nelson	13 M			Tenn.
	John	12 M			Tenn.
	Christopher	10 M			Tenn.
	Alexander	8 M			Tenn.
	Jane	6 F			Tenn.
	James	5 M			Tenn.
	George	2 M			Genn.
	Christopher	31 M			Tenn.
HH251	Wyatt C. Lyon	49 M	Farmer		Ga.
	Lucy F.	40 F			S.C.
	Mary E.	19 F			Ala.
	Maria H.	17 F			Ala.
	Juliet P.	15 F			Ala.
	Caroline	14 F			Ala.
	Samuel P.	11 M			Miss.
	James R.	8 M			Miss.
	Ann	6 F			Miss.
	Edwin R.	3 M			Miss.
HH252	Melinda Dalton	60 F			Va.
	Eliza M. Walters	13 F			Lamar Co.
HH253	William Grey	42 M	Farmer	\$600	N.C.
	Sarah	38 F			Tenn.
	Michael	20 M			Ill.
	Sarah A.	11 F			Ill.
	John	6 M			Ill.
	Paulina	1 F			Anderson Co.
	Malvenia	1 F			" "
	Woodson D.	15 M			Ill.
HH254	John Sinclair	42 M			Mo.
	Ann	35 F			Ky.
	Christopher	12 M			Ark.
HH255	Baria Graham	44 M	Physician	\$300	N.C.
	Lila	32 F			Penna.
	Julia C.	12 F			Mo.
	Mary E.	10 F			Mo.
	Alice	8 F			Mo.
	Ellen	6 F			Mo.
	George T.	3 M			Anderson Co.
HH256	Thomas Greyham	67 M	Farmer	\$700	N.C.
	Elizabeth	68 F			N.C.
HH257	James Weeks	60 M	Farmer		Ga.
	Sarah	50 F			Ga.
	Sarah	16 F			Miss.
	Frances	14 F			Miss.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - (Cont'd)

HH258	Jesse J. Allen	38 M			Ala.
	Martha J.	11 F			San Augustine Co.
	Temperance	9 F			
	Elisha P.	8 M			
	Napoleon B.	6 M			
	Sophia A.	5 F			
	Susan	68 F			Ala.
HH259	John R. Tyson	31 M	Teamster		Ala.
	Rachel	32 F			Ala.
	Louisa C.	11 F			Ala.
	Paulina E.	10 F			Ala.
	Wm. T.	7 M			Ala.
	Indiana C.	3 F			Miss.
HH260	Samuel Palmer	57 M	Farmer		Pa.
	Susan	42 F			Mo.
	Benj. F.	16 M			Mo.
	Joseph	14 M			Mo.
	Mary	12 F			Mo.
	Lucy	11 F			Mo.
	Napoleon	4 M			Mo.
	Sarah	1 F			Anderson Co.
HH261	William A. Hagood	30 M	Farmer	\$1000	S.C.
	Elizabeth A.	18 F			Ga.
	George Odom	23 M			Ala.
	John Densman	22 M			Mo.
HH262	Volentine Anglin	39 M	Farmer	\$2730	Va.
	Elizabeth	35 F			Mo.
	John B.	15 M			Ill.
	Wm. R.	14 M			Ill.
	Mary E.	8 F			Houston Co.
	Chapman T.	5 M			" "
	Susannah S.	2 F			Anderson Co.
HH263	Elizabeth McKenzie	47 F			Ky.
	Francis M.	17 M			Tenn.
	Carter T.	11 M			Houston Co.
	Larkin G.	9 M			" "
	John Merchison	33 M			S.C.
	Paulina H.	24 F			Ala.
	Carter P.	3 M			Anderson Co.
	Amanda E.	1 F			" "
	James W. Gardiner	30 M	Farmer		Ky.
	William R. Harris	27 M			Ala.
	Wlmira W. Gardiner	22 F			Ala.
	America E. Harris	14 F			Shelby Co.
HH264	William W. Gwinn	25 M	Farmer		Tenn.
	Louisa M. Woolverton	21 F			Tenn.
	Susan M.	1 F			Tenn.
HH265	William A. Crawford	22 M	Farmer	\$320	Ky.
	Dizara	21 F			Mo.
HH266	Samuel Gibson	22 M	Farmer	\$320	Tenn.
	Catherine	27 F			Ala.
	James	2 M			Ala.



1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - (Cont'd)

HH267	Humphrey L. Gilmore	28 M	Farmer	\$320	Ala.
	Elizabeth A.	23 F			Ala.
Eliza J.		4 F			Anderson Co.
	Burkny	1 F			"
HH268	Thomas Dixon	42 M	Farmer	\$600	Ga.
	Elizabeth	32 F			Ala.
	Stephen	9 M			Ala.
	Richard C. Reed	30 M	Farmer	\$640	Ala.
	Leonora	33 F			Tenn.
	James B.	10 M			Miss.
	Elza J.	8 M			Miss.
	Margarett	6 F			Miss.
	California	1 F			Anderson Co.
	William Meredith	65 M			Va.
	Margaret	75 F			Va.
HH270	William T. Meredith	31 M	Farmer	\$640	Tenn.
	Mildred	25 F			Miss.
	Indiana	5 F			Miss.
	Mississippi	1 F			Anderson Co.
HH271	Washington Meredith	37 M	Farmer	\$640	Tenn.
	Louise	30 F			Ala.
	Margaret	10 F			Miss.
	George B.	8 M			Miss.
	Martha	4 F			Anderson Co.
	Mary	4 F			" "
	Robert N.	1 M			" "
	Ann Reed	60 F			Ky.
	Elijah Lumsden	49 M			Ga.
HH272	William Chancellor	39 M	Farmer		S.C.
	Emily	28 F			Ky.
	James P.	8 M			Ala.
	Wesley H.	7 M			Ala.
	Susan E.	6 F			Rusk Co.
	Alvarado	4 F			" "
	Mary F.	2 F			Smith Co.
HH273	John Patterson	50 M	Farmer	\$500	N.C.
	Eliza	30 D			Ky.
	James G.	14 M			Ala.
	Mary J.	9 F			Ala.
	Marian	3 M			Ala.
	John W. Patterson	6 M			Ala.
	Nancy E. Martin	10 F			La.
HH274	Jacob Sutton	28 M	Farmer	\$640	Tenn.
	Rhoda H.	27 F			Tenn.
	Wm. S.	4 M			Tenn.
	Leciel J.M.	2 M			Tenn.
HH275	Nathaniel Wade	45 M	Farmer		Ire.
	Sinai	27 F			Ark.
	John A.	1 M			Houston Co.
	Reuben Ray	60 M			Va.
HH276	William Churchill	38 M	Farmer	\$160	Unk.
	Lucinda	25 F			Unk.
	James M.	9 M			Ala.

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEX. - Continued

HH276	Mary E.	6 F				
	David O.	5 M				
	Joseph H.	2 M				
HH277	John W. Woodward	25 M	Farmer			
	Nancy W.	21 F				
	Franklin C.	3 M				
	Robert A.	1 M				Folk Co.
HH278	Robert J. Montgomery	28 M	Farmer	\$640		Tenn.
	Martha C.	20 F				Tenn.
	Sarah E.	5 F				Miss.
	Marcus	1 M				Anderson Co.
HH279	Alfred B. Eanuh	19 M	Farmer	\$320		Tenn.
	Amanda S.	19 F				
HH280	William R. Rushing	33 M	Farmer	\$820		
	Rebecca	39 F				Tenn.
	Martha	12 F				Ala.
	Elizabeth	7 F				Miss.
	Wm. A.	4 M				Tex.
HH281	Isaih King	50 M	Farmer	\$500		Md.
	Nancy	48 F				Va.
	Zebulon W.	19 M				Mo.
	Josiah	15 M				Mo.
	Wm. F.	12 M				Mo.
	Mary M.	9 F				Mo.
HH282	Matthew Price	25 M	Farmer			Unk.
	Rohamoh	22 F				Unk.
	Wm. B.	8 M				Unk.
	Sarah A. S.	5 F				Unk.
	Lucinda	2 F				Unk.
HH283	John Vannoy	48 M	Farmer	\$4000		N.C.
	Tabitha	40 F				S.C.
	Mary H.	17 F				Tenn.
	John H.	13 M				Tenn.
	Joel	25 M				Tenn.
HH284	Ira N. Green	39 M	Farmer	\$4000		Va.
	Rebecca A.	36 F				Va.
	Wm. L.	6 M				Tenn.
	Lewis F.	1 M				Anderson Co.
	Hodges	M				
HH285	Hannah E. Bruce	27 F		\$960		Va.
	Frederick J.	1 M				Tenn.
	Temperance Jackson	58 F				Va.
HH286	John Wolverton	70 M	Farmer	\$640		Va.
	Ann	62 F				Va.
	Jane Batey	12 F				Ark.
HH287	George A. Shelton	34 M	Farmer	\$600		Tenn.
	Mary Wolverton	29 F				Tenn.
	Nancy A.	12 F				Tenn.
	Martha J.	10 F				Tenn.
	Mary E.	8 F				Tenn.
	Eliza M.	6 F				Tenn.
	Lucretia	2 F				Anderson Co.



CASTOR CEMETERY (near Leesville, La.) Continued

Submitted by Annie Garland Parker - Continued from Pg 96 APRIL 1982 GENIE

PERKINS, Albert H. Born Sept. 17, 1861 Died Oct 24, 1938  
 PERKINS, Missouri Sept 18, 1863 - Dec 19, 1939 Wife of  
 Albert H. Perkins  
 PERKINS, J. Thomas Dec 26, 1887 - Oct 25, 196\_\_ Son of  
 Albert H. & Missouri Perkins  
 PERKINS, Nancy Ann Toombs Nov 3, 1892 - Aug 20 1937  
 Wife of J. W. Perkins  
 PERKINS, Martha Watson May 6, 1869 - Nov 23, 1950  
 PHILLIPS, Lee - No other information on marker  
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. J. Lee Jan 17, 1851 April 27, 1923 Wife  
 of Lee Phillips  
 PHILLIPS, Rilla 1885 - No other information on marker.  
 PIPPEN, George W. Aug 7, 1882 - March 27, 1910  
 POLLARD, Caswell Frederick April 26, 1863 - Feb 10, 1936  
 POLLARD, Missouri Kay Dec 25, 1858 - June 9 1945 Wife of  
 Caswell Frederick Pollard  
 POLLARD, Janie C. Nov 5, 1893 - May 20, 1955  
 POLLARD, Earl June 17, 1915 - Sept 14, 1922  
 POLLARD, Letha Jan 9, 1887 - Dec 11, 1902  
 POLLARD, Olla 1893 - 1958 Wife of James Pollard  
 POLLARD, Infant Son of James & Olla Pollard b.&d. June 23, 1926  
 RAMSEY, Prentis Sept 27, 1901 - March 24, 1935  
 RAY, Jessie May 6, 1913 - June 10, 1967  
 REDING, Flora Ethel Jan 12, 1902 - June 3, 1902  
 REDMOND, George 11/11/1881 - Nov 9, 1965 Husband of  
 Martha G. Redmond  
 REDMOND, Martha G. Feb 4, 1885 - July 7, 1967 Wife of  
 Geo. Redmond  
 REES, John, Jr. May 29, 1898 - July 21, 1954  
 RISLEY Child - No other information on marker  
 ROSS, Joseph M. July 10, 1894 - Dec 2, 1962  
 ROSS, Infant - No other information on marker  
 ROWZEE, Daniel Boone Dec 2, 1882 - July 12, 1965  
 ROWZEE, Dona Self April 22, 1888 - March 30, 1968 Wife of  
 Daniel Boone Rowzee and daughter of James Self  
 ROWZEE, Infant Son of D. B. & Dona S. Rowzee B.&D. Oct 5, 1915  
 ROWZEE, George Neal March 30, 1892 - Nov. 12, 1967 Husband  
 of Sarah Goodwin Rowzee  
 ROWZEE, James T. March 11, 1888 - July 19, 1960 Husband of  
 Ida Goodwin Rowzee  
 ROWZEE, J. T. Jr. Oct 22, 1918 - Aug 5, 1932  
 ROWZEE, E. L. Raymond April 23, 1910 - March 4, 1911  
 ROWZEE, James Alonzo July 13, 1914 - Nov. 5, 1915  
 ROWZEE, Child No other information on marker  
 ROWZEE, Child " " " "  
 ROWZEE, Child " " " "  
 ROWZEE, J. C. " " " "  
 SELF, Jobe No other information on marker  
 SELF, J. Co. "I", 18th La. Inf. CSA. No other information  
 SELF, Mary E. Smith Born: \_\_\_\_\_ Died: May 15, 1914 Wife of  
 J. T. Self

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

SELF, H. No other information on marker  
 SELF, J. J. " " " "  
 SELF, Tamaral " " " "  
 SELF, Jennie T. Feb 6, 1855 - Aug 28, 1926  
 SELF, David Edward Feb 14, 1879 - March 6, 1931  
 SELF, Jehu Traver Feb 26, 1871 - May 2, 1958  
 SELF, Rosa E. Jordan Feb 17, 1875 - Oct 17, 1899 Wife of  
 J. T. Self  
 SELF, John Edward March 22, 1917 - April 21, 1918 Son of  
 Traver Self  
 SELF, Gethern March 30, 1896 - Oct 9, 1918  
 SELF, Emma Feb 17, 1906 - Aug 4, 1916  
 SELF, Sidney Aug. 28, 1902 - Dec 14, 1911  
 SELF, Ella Aug 20, 19 - Aug 2, 1908  
 SELF, Pearl W. July 30, 1895 - Sept 5, 1960  
 SELF, Mary Helen B. & D. June 14, 1931  
 SELF, James Hudson 1851 - 1938 Husband of Lydia Howard Self  
 SELF, Lydia Ann Howard 1865 - 1938 Wife of James Hudson Self  
 SELF, Pink Smith April 22, 1884 - June 29, 1912  
 SELF, Hobby No other information on marker  
 SELF, Paul Revere June 6, 1891 - Nov 3, 1964 Son of James  
 Hudson & Lydia Ann Self  
 SELF, Mrs. Poly H. Nov 25, 1892 - Aug 31, 1969  
 SELF, Hyman April 11, 1883 - July 29, 1962 Son of James H.  
 & Lydia Self  
 SELF, Paul R. Jan 6, 1897 - Nov 3, 1965 Veteran WW No. 1  
 SELF, John Wesley Nov 4, 1864 - Nov 24, 1938  
 SELF, Willie Sept 22, 1887 - March 9, 1905  
 SELF, Paulas A. July 3, 1879 - Sept 8, 1946  
 SELF, William Joseph May 4, 1901 - May 9, 1969  
 SELF, Infant B. & D. May 23, 1955  
 SELF, Daisy Elmer Feb. 10, 1906 - April 15, 1907  
 SELF, Infant Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. James Self. B. & D. Sept 15,  
 1881  
 SHANKLE, Will No other information on marker  
 SHANKLE, Thomas M. Oct 24, 1868 - July 18, 1941 Husband of  
 Francis Shankle  
 SHANKLE, G. Francis Feb 5, 1880 - Oct 13, 1953 Wife of  
 Thos. M. Shankle  
 SIGERS, Tempie May 3, 1850 - Nov 7, 1924  
 SIGERS, Gertie Oct 2, 1890 - Oct 12, 1964  
 SIGERS, Ed. May 3, 1945 - May 3, 1945  
 SIMMONS, Flossie Mae March 28, 1908 - Oct 30, 1956  
 SMART, Mattie W. No other information on marker  
 SMART, Fannie Louise 1902 - 1921  
 SMART, Mrs. Amos No other information on marker  
 SMART, Ernest Cavanaugh Oct 20, 1926 - July 4, 1928  
 SMART, Angie Cavanaugh May 25, 1897 - March 13, 1943  
 SMART, Willie Haywood June 2, 1900 - Feb 2, 1960 Son of  
 William H. Smart  
 SMART, Sam I. Dec 27, 1876 - April 2, 1949 Son of William  
 H. Smart



CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

SMART, Robert L. Sept 25, 1832 - Nov 23, 1957 Son of  
William H. Smart

SMART, Carl Earnest Aug 19, 1899 - March 7, 1962 Son of  
William H. Smart

SMART, John R., Sr. Sept 3, 1869 - Oct 26, 1954 Son of  
William H. Smart

SMART, Hettie E. April 26, 1872 - May 14, 1936 Wife of  
J. R. Smart

SMART, Hettie E. May 4, 1894 - June 16, 1896 Daughter of  
John R. Smart

SMART, Katie E. Nov 27, 1895 - May 2, 1910

SMART, Edna Eva July 10, 1894 - Dec 16, 1952

SMART, Mike Paul, Sr. Nov 19, 1866 - Dec 22, 1947 Son of  
Wm. H. Smart

SMART, Berttie Gossett Jan 18, 1873 - Aug 2, 1963 Wife of  
Mike P. Smart

SMART, Albert Gossett Oct 4, 1893 - June 13, 1914 Son of  
Mike P. Smart and Berttie Gossett Smart

SMART, Mike Paul Jr. Sept 26, 1897 - July 26, 1961 Son of  
Mike P. Smart and Berttie Gossett Smart

SMART, Nathan S. 1892 - 1965

SMART, Wendy Cheryl B. & D. Nov 12, 1967 Daughter of  
Mr. & Mrs. Harles Smart

SMITH, Mrs. No other information on marker

SMITH, Infant " " "

SMITH, Lois Mae Oct 10, 1914 - Dec 29, 1914 Child of  
Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Smith

SMITH, Simnes 1875 - Feb 15, 1950

SMITH, Laura Stephens Aug 16, 1883 - Aug 12, 1957

SMITH, Leon H. Oct 3, 1901 - June 7, 1952

SMITH, Adaline Cavanaugh Oct 3, 1880 - Oct 21, 1946

SMITH, O. C. Nov 24, 1916 - Jan 30, 1957 Veteran WW No. 2

SMITH, Aaron Feb 23, 1927 - March 11, 1928

SMITH, Marguerite I. March 7, 1918 - July 13, 1941

SMITH, Belle Inez Feb 19, 1905 - May 19, 1922

SMITH, Flemon Patrick No Record birth or death. WW 2 Veteran

SMITH, Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Smith B. & D.  
Sept 19, 1940

SMITH, Helen 10/6/1919 - Jan 2, 1920 Daughter of Mr. & Mrs.  
J. W. Smith

SMITH, Edwin R. June 17, 1914 - July 19, 1923

SMITH, Marvin H. Feb 17, 1928 - July 16, 1967

SMITH, Gilbert Glayson July 20, 1939 - Sept 19, 1939

SPARLES, John R. 1891 - 1961

SPEARS, Wallace Jan 19, 1909 - Jan 25, 1944 Son of Thos.  
B. Spears

SPEARS, Thomas B. Feb 18, 1877 - July 10, 1937

SPEARS, Bertie L. March 2, 1938 - Dec 8, 1938

SPURGEON, Elias L. Sept 16, 1882 - July 29, 1946 Son of  
James Spurgeon

SPURGEON, Lila S. March 12, 1886 - Aug 18, 1963 Wife of  
Elias L. Spurgeon

CASTOR CEMETERY - Continued

STANLEY, M.H. July 14, 1825 - March 1, 1916 CSA Veteran  
 STANLEY, Martha K. Dec 24, 1829 - Aug 26, 1875  
 STANLEY, Elizabeth Oct 12, 1826 - Feb 13, 1897 Wife of  
 Maj. H. Stanley  
 STANLEY, M. H. F. Feb. 27, 1856 - March 2, 1935 Son of  
 M. H. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Mary A. June 14, 1865 - Jan. 7, 1902 Wife of  
 M. H. F. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Hugh March 10, 1891 - May 5, 1952 Son of M.H.F. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Michael Nov 21, 1876 - July 15, 1942 Son of  
 M.H.F. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Sidney Aug 26, 1899 - Sept 28, 1899  
 STANLEY, Mary Alice Feb. 11, 1885 - Nov 3, 1891  
 STANLEY, James C., Sr. July 30, 1865 - Feb 6, 1902 Son of  
 M.H. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Major Finly Nov 29, 1881 - Sept 17, 1956  
 STANLEY, W. H. May 24, 1858 - March 10, 1901 Son of M.H. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Andrew Sept 17, 1917 - Aug 11, 1950  
 STANLEY, Alvin David Sept 4, 1912 - Aug 2, 1927  
 STANLEY, George June 28, 1906 - July 10, 1906  
 STANLEY, Sophia Bolton April 26, 1866 - March 24, 1956  
 STANLEY, Byron Ray Sept 29, 1947 - Sept 20, 1968  
 STANLEY, Wayne Bennon Feb 18, 1938 - April 15, 1952  
 STANLEY, Major H. June 30, 1882 - March 14, 1901 Husband  
 of Sarah E. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Sarah E. Dec 22, 1862 - July 26, 1943  
 STANLEY, Bettie B. 1882 - 1960 Wife of Major H. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Vera May 3, 1908 - Dec 31, 1911 Child of Major H.  
 & E. J. Stanley  
 STANLEY, Laura M. Sept 28, 1896 - Feb 16, 1969  
 STANLEY, Lizzie B. 1883 - 1955 Wife of William H. Stanley  
 STELL, Horace Manton Nov 17, 1876 - Dec 21, 1942  
 STELL, Lillie Stanley Dec 31, 1877 - June 25, 1940 Wife of  
 Horace M. Stelland daughter of M.H.F. Stanley  
 STEPHENS, Agnes Odeal Gilcrease Dec. 9, 1921 - Oct 20, 1958  
 Wife of Milton I. Stephens  
 STEPHENS, Everett Aug 31, 1915 - Feb 6, 1963  
 STEPHENS, Gladys Feb 15, 1913 - Nov 6, 1947  
 STEPHENS, William R. Sept 25, 1904 - March 23, 1966  
 STEPHENSON, James Hamp Sept 6, 1882 - May 23, 1963  
 STEPHENSON, Kyle Sept 27, 1911 - Jan 19, 1925 Son of  
 J. H. Stephenson  
 STEWART, Albert April 9, 1878 - March 7, 1945  
 STEWART, Ada March 8, 1878 - June 20, 1959 Wife of Albert  
 Stewart  
 STEWART, Gustus Feb. 20, 1910 - July 16, 1910  
 STEWART, Oliver C. Oct 28, 1915 - Jan 28, 1924  
 STEWART, Delma L. Dec 16, 1919 - July 7, 1928  
 STOKES, John No other information on marker  
 STOKES, Martha Palestine Oct 25, 1863 - Aug 10, 1901 First  
 wife of Elzie Stokes  
 STOKES, Alice Idella June 10, 1901 - June 2, 1902

(TO BE CONTINUED)



SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894

Continued from Page 102 of April 1982 GENIE

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
PRICE, Rufus	Smith, Martha	9-11-1870	2	138
PRICE, Washington	Williams, Francis	2-18-1889	2	47
PRICE, Wiley	Garrett, Bettie	12-26-1878	2	60
PRICE, Wiley	Roberts, Amanda	1-18-1873	2	141
PRICE, William W.	Allen, Lucy	10-30-1868	2	95
PRICHETT, John C.	Dixon, Mary	1-11-1866	2	57
PRICHETT, John	Burlson, Robina	1-14-1871	2	115
PRICHETT, John C.	Burlson, Robina	1-14-1871	2	148
PROCELLA, Hose	Thompson, F. (?)	1-25-1860	2	34
PROCTOR, Issac	Rodgers, Claupa	6-20-1861	2	46
PRVING, Peyton R.	Massey, Omy	1-16-1865	2	57
PULLUN, John	Reves, Nancy	1-14-1873	2	159
PYLE, A.J.	Horton, L. I.	2-8-1887	2	453
QUINN, Isaac	Gooden, Emeline	12-19-1872	2	129
QUIRK, Alexander	Stephen, Charlott	3-2-1874	2	182
QUITMAN, Anthony	Joshland, Nolley	10-25-1873	2	141
PAINS, Luther P.	Fitts, Mollie	12-8-1886	2	446
RALLS, Thomas	Payne, Martha	8-10-1870	2	109
RAMOS, Bil	Clevinger, Amelia	10-28-1884	2	420
RANDAL, George	Waterhouse, Rebecca	11-28-1875	2	223
RANDALL, Bob	Berry, Annie	1-13-1885	2	432
RANDALL, George	Swindoll, Mora	6-30-1880	2	247
RANDALL, Henry	Perkins, July	6-6-1882	2	367
RANKIN, John W.	Thomas, Virginia	10-18-1865	2	55
RANSOM, Henry	Huse, Mariah	10-8-1879	2	250
RASH, Robert	Sheffield, Ellen	5-14-1887	2	457
RASH, Robert	Chumley, Easter J.	7-23-1872	2	137
RAWLS, Aaron	Clay, Samira	12-28-1893	2	535
RAWSONS, Jacob	Eurton, Missouri	4-16-1874	2	P210
RAY, John C.	Parker, Mary	8-9-1873	2	203
RAY, Norris	Thomas, Sarah T.	10-18-1882	2	375
REAVES, T. J.	Hammond, Nancy	3-8-1894	2	550-551
REED, George	Roberts, Ciely	1-6-1887	2	851
REED, Grant	Roberts, Matilda	2-8-1888	2	468
RENFRO, William	Fitzgerald, Emma	10-11-1888	2	477
REYNOLDS, E.B.	Knight, E.J.	6-7-1882	2	404
RHAME, O.A.	Lahey, Sarah	4-9-1884	2	436
RHODES, S.M.	Nations, Maggie	12-14-1887	2	464
RHODES, William P.	Wadkins, Elizabeth	1-15-1873	2	134
RICHARD, Hamilton	Fisher, Allace	7-21-1877	2	339
RICHARDSON, Alfred	Davis, Harriett	12-24-1877	2	300
RICHARDSON, Richard	Jones, Mary J.	10-15-1869	2	93
RIDDLE, Isaac	Gragston, Elizabeth	9-18-1866	2	82
RIDDLE, Isaac	Gragston (Gag) Elizabeth	9-18-1866	2	68
RIVERS, Oseola	Nunnally, Elizabeth	2-2-1889	2	484
ROBBINS, G.W.	Hobdy, Lolitha	8-6-1859	2	28
RPBBOMS, Kpe; S.	Fonville, Sarah	10-24-1865	2	57
ROBBINS, Joseph	Loggins, Susan	1-15-1879	2	261
ROBBINS, J.W.	Lahey, Sarah E.	7-3-1885	2	425

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
ROBERTS, Allen	Brown, Margaret	1-9-1879	2	351
ROBERTS, A. N.	McCauley, Ellen	12-28-1893	2	535
ROBERTS, Benjamin	Cartwright,	1-9-1879	2	181
ROBERTS, Felix G.	Kirksey, Mary B.	2-6-1872	2	154
ROBERTS, Harrison	Jenkins, Lettie (Lot)	12-30-1876	2	347
ROBERTS, Henry	Ryals, Margaret	2-5-1879	2	259
ROBERTS, J.M.	Stinger, Bettie	9-12-1884	2	419
ROBERTS, J.M.	Franklin, Mary	6-1-1887	2	458
ROBERTS, John	Stringer, Amanada	10-22-1884	2	427
ROBERTS, J.W.	Beand, Bettie	8-11-1872	2	123
ROBERTS, Kossity	Swindal, Ellen	12-10-1874	2	187
ROBERTS, Lorenzo	Phillips, Fanny	1-13-1880	2	254
ROBERTS, Merida	Simmons, Elizzie	2-17-1883	2	390
ROBERTS, Nicholas	Simmons, Allacwo	10-26-188	2	379
ROBERTS, Sol	Harper, Mollie	1-11-1889	2	483
ROBERTS, Thomas B.	Pricc, Virginia	4-28-1860	2	37
ROBERTS, William C.	Thomas, Amanada	1-5-1858	2	16
ROBERTS, Charles	Weaver, Rosa	2-12-1888	2	469
ROBERTSON, Elijah	Jinkins, Ellen	3-27-1880	2	303
ROBERTSON, William	Jones, Emily	8-29-1872	2	160
ROBINSON, Amas H.	Wilkerson, Rose A.	10-28-1863	2	63
ROBINSON, James	Parsons, Martha J.	12-20-1860	2	51
ROBINSON, Jerome	Harrell, M.E.	3-26-1865	2	83
ROHTE, John C.	Brooks, Nanny	7-20-1882	2	374
RUDD, Josiah	Cansford, Annie	9-6-1893	2	545
RUDISILL, Joseph	Aarens, Ann	12-15-1859	2	32
RUNNELS, J.M.	Townsend, Isabella	4-28-1881	2	318
SAMPEY, W.A.	Barrow, Willie	8-14-1893	2	544
SANDERS, Calvin	Voshary, Josephine	9-24-1887	2	461
SANDERS, Charles	Thompson, Sarah	8-9-1871	2	170
SANDERS, James	Bodine, Nancy	1-19-1863	2	55(?)
SANDERS, John	Hainsworth, A.A.	6-25-1859	2	27
SANDERS, John A.	Chumley, Annie	12-22-1884	2	420
SANDERS, Lemuel D.	Herrington, J.	9-20-1857	2	3
SANDERS, Marion	Welch, Mary	6-19-1879	2	267
SANDERS, Sam	Lavines, Mandy	3-15-1893	2	509
SANDERS, Samuel	Sanders, Ann H.	3-13-1858	2	19
SANDERS, T.E.H.	Baker, Martha A.	1-23-1864	2	65
SANDERS, William	Weaver, Sallie	10-4-1884	2	409
SANDERS, William	Hueford, Margaret A.	4-11-1863	2	64
SAUNDERS, Edwin	Knight, Lucinda L.	12-13-1880	2	316
SAUNDERS, William	Vicery, Fanny P.	6-2-1877	2	336
SCARBORROUGH, John	Atwood, Mary	6-4-1874	2	213
SCOT, Frank	Addison, Pattsey	1-29-1879	2	328
SCOTT, John	Chaffin, Sophia	1-18-1871	2	149
SCOTT, John	Chaffin, Sophia	1-18-1871	2	119
SCOTT, S.W.	McRae, Armentie	11-7-1894	2	539
SCRGGINS, (ogg), W.C.	Smith, L.	4-30-1860	2	38
SEIGLER, Peter	Jones, Annie	2-2-1888	2	467
SELLERS, D.S.	Bobbett, Mary L.	12-14-1872	2	156
SEWELL, J.C.	Glover, Mary	1-10-1874	2	202



## SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1898

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
SEXTON, Maddison	Garrett, Mary	12-26-1876	2	329
SEXTON, Phillip	Peyton, Sarah	3-4-1876	2	327
SEXTON, Richard	Jones, Nora	12-27-1893	2	555
SEXTON, Wiley	Garrett, Adiline	1-17-1888	2	466
SHARP, Calvin	Edwards, Matilda	6-2-1883	2	402
SHARP, Frank	Polk, Mollie	1-9-1889	2	482
SHARP, James	Mathews, Bettie	6-28-1880	2	233
SHARP, John	Edwards, Salley	12-23-1873	2	204
SHARP, Lafayette	Garrett, Ella	8-5-1873	2	174
SHARP, Richard	Candy, Jane	12-29-1886	2	449
SHARP, Scipio	Hamilton, Anna	12-12-1887	2	464
SHEFFIEL, Jim	Roberts, Cardilia	9-30-1884	2	411
SHELTON, L.T.	Gartman, Mary F.	10-30-1893	2	538
SHEPHERD, Sam	Ayres, Jane	12-23-1886	2	448
SHEPHERD, Sam	Randall, Harrett	1-28-1874	2	201
SHEPHERD, Silas	Kener, Francis J.		2	278
SHEPPARD, Pleasant	Johnson, Anna	1-3-1888	2	467
SHERD, Ben	Sanders, Eliza	6-9-1887	2	458
SHOFNES, Thomas	Phillips, A.V.	2-2-1882	2	373
SHORT, I.S.	Burin, Fransis	7-24-1876	2	187
SHUFFIELD, Coleman	Jones, Susan	10-13-1875	2	272
SIBLEY, Warren	Clark, Emma	7-30-1881	2	366
SIGLER, Jonas	Dodd, Allice	1-5-1881	2	314
SIGLER, Peter	Thompson, Isadorah	1-21-1875	2	222
SIMMS, B.F.	Caldwell, Mizora	11-4-1872	2	134
SIMPSON, Simon	Wilson, Nora	12-23-1885	2	434
SINDSEY, R.J.	Christy, Mary M.	12-19-1883	2	392-393
SINGLETON, John	Warden, Frances	7-15-1874	2	184
SINGLETON, John G.	Townsend, Ruth	12-20-1856	2	12
SKINNER, A. J.	Marshall, Lucy	6-28-1881	2	365
SLAUGHTER, George	Collins, Hattie	12-1-1887	2	463
SLAUGHTER, J.A.	Browing, Kate	12-18-1883	2	400
SLAUGHTER, R.F.	Holman, Anna	1-13-1857	2	10
SLAUGHTER, Richard	Sigler, Florence	3-9-1893	2	507
SLAUGHTER, Richard	Greer, Francis	7-17-1880	2	306
SLAUGHTER, Samual	Swindell, Francis	4-12-1877	2	340
SLAUGHTER, W.J.T.	Teel, Ollie	10-6-1857	2	15
SMITH, Alvin	Bently, Elizabeth	8-28-1865	2	60
SMITH, Benjamin	Polk, Ann E.	4-30-1858	2	19
SMITH, C.C.	Robinson, S.A.V.	7-11-1856	2	8
SMITH, Charles	Nash, Mollie	2-2-1882	2	373
SMITH, E.E.	Crouch, Maud P.	10-3-1888	2	476
SMITH, George	Goodloe, Mary	1-16-1873	2	138
SMITH, H.H.	Lee, C.A.	3-30-1887	2	455
SMITH, Isaac	Mosby, Aimy	12-27-1877	2	455
SMITH, Isaac	Clark, Margaret	1-15-1861	2	309
SMITH, John	Miller, Ann	6-15-1874	2	185
SMITH, J.C.	Edwards, S.E.	9-27-1859	2	29

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	DATE
SMITH, John H.	McCauley, Savilla	12-9-1887	2	463-464
SMITH, Napoleon	Jones, Sarah	1-28-1871	2	120
SMITH, Patrick	Rielly, Mary	7-7-1874	2	183
SMITH, Phillip	Barnes, Celia	1-16-1878	2	229
SMITH, R.A.	Price, Bettie	9-22-1859	2	28
SMITH, Ransom	Maxey, Emily	4-21-1888	2	471
SMITH, S.P.	Crenshaw, Jane	6-20-1871	2	166
SMITH, Thomas	Francois, Emily P.	3-14-1861	2	47
SMITH, William	Berry, Harriet	12-19-1857	2	16
SNELL, Joseph	Snell, Virginia	4-1-1879	2	202
SNELL, Joseph	Doolittle, Laura	3-22-1862	2	368
SNELL, Thomas	Doolittle, Louisa	1-12-1878	2	230
SNELLINGS, W.T.	Erwin, Alice	1-17-1893	2	510
SNELLING, Willy	McCall, Mattie	12-1-1888	2	480
SOSSAMAN, Albert	Johnson, Maggie	9-30-1874	2	353
SOWELL, Frederic	Miller, Mima	10-1-1869	2	92
SOWELL, Hiram	Weeks, Hattie	12-14-1888	2	431
SOWELL, James	Butler, Milley	4-29-1860	2	37
SOWELL, James E.	Norwood, Eliza	7-20-1885	2	423
SOWELL, J.E.	Wallace, Ersula	7-23-1874	2	180
SOWELL, John	Miller, Mary	3-20-1859	2	27
SOWELL, John J.	Newton, Laurie	12-26-1866	2	(?)
SOWELL, L.M.	Bullock, Sarah	2-5-1894	2	554
SOWELL, Ranson	Wall, Mary E.	2-3-1880	2	244
SOWELL, Samuel	Moss, Jane	4-20-1871	2	
SOWELL, Samuel N.	Capps, Mary	11-24-1875	2	269
SPARKS, Tobe	Weathered, Aimy	12-12-1877	2	263
SPANN, R.W.	Leach, Amanada J.	7-20-1889	2	498
SPEED, Lafayette	Brooks, Mary E.	5-12-1866	2	80
SPEED, Laffette	Broocks, Mary	5-12-1866	2	67
SPEIGHTS, Alexander	Dunmark, Jonnie	9-20-1872	2	139
SPENCE, Albert	Garrett, Dinna	11-26-1879	2	248
SPENCER, James	Heach, Bell	12-6-1871	2	167
SPILMAN, Owen	Williams, Ann	10-28-1875	2	219
SPINKS, Enoch	Malone, Mary G.	11-6-1861	2	49
STACK, John A.	Brown, J.E.	10-12-1866	2	66
STADINGS, James	Horton, Sarah	7-30-1866	2	77
STANLEY, Charles	Swansey, Jane	11-4-1881	2	371
STANLEY, L.J.	Hol(?), Mary	6-6-1889	2	496
STEPHENSON, F.M.	Bodine, Susannah	12-28-1874	2	197
STEPHENSON, F.M.	Mathews, Mattie	12-26-1893	2	536
SOWELL, William	Cook, Susanah	3-25-1871	2	126
STEPTOE, Maddison	Sowell, Mary	8-25-1879	2	275
STERN, Joseph	Mosby, Martha	12-23-1870	2	322
STEWART, J.R.	NATIONS, Sarah	8-6-1875	2	217
STHRESTOE(STRE), Robert	Williams L.V.	2-13-1882	2	363

(TO BE CONTINUED)



EVERGREEN CEMETERY

This cemetery was copied 11/2/80 by Linda Bowen, 422 Irene, Highlands, Texas 77562. Called "The Swedish Cemetery" because all the people who are buried in this cemetery are of Swedish descent. Located on Sralla Road, 1/2 mile south of the intersection of Kenning and Sralla Road in Crosby, Texas.

ANDERSON, Joseph, Father - Aug 13, 1850 - Apr 3, 1902  
 ANDERSON, Lydia, Mother - May 17, 1858 - Feb 13, 1908  
 ANDERSON, Mary - 1888 - 1979  
 ANDERSON, Mary Nelson Jul 24, 1888 - Jul 20, 1979  
 ANDERSON, Theodore Leroy Nov 22, 1883 - Feb 16, 1940  
 BECKER, Violet R. (SWANSON) 1914 - 1979  
 COOK, Infant daughter Sept 24, 1922  
 COOK, Infant son Aug 15, 1921  
 COOK, Elroy, Father Sept 23, 1862 - Feb 27, 1938  
 COOK, Ethel Oct 16, 1887 - Sept 12, 1940  
 COOK, Horace Apr 4, 1893 - Dec 31, 1957  
 COOK, Horace Seale Jan 11, 1920 - Dec 12, 1977  
 COOK, Sarah Minnie, Mother Dec 4, 1870 - Jul 31, 1953  
 DIETRICK, Albert D. Apr 4, 1880 - Oct 16, 1949  
 DIETRICK, Eloris A. Mar 23, 1881 - Aug 21, 1969  
 DIETRICK, Russell (Rusty) Wade Sept 27, 1956 - Oct 25, 1974  
 DUERBECK, Adolph Sept 9, 1880 - Jul 21, 1964  
 DUERBECK, Amanda Reidland Sept 27, 1880 - Jul 2, 1971  
 EHRLUND, Herman Adolph Oct 2, 1907 - Sept 23, 1970  
 Married November 15, 1934 to:  
 EHRLUND, Johnnie Havard Jun 28, 1913 -  
 ERICSON, Gust Walter Mar 14, 1909 - Sept 28, 1947  
 GREEN, Carl A. Aug 12, 1911 - Feb 9, 1954  
 GUSTAFSON, Albert Jul 9, 1876 - Apr 6, 1900  
 GUSTAFSON, Carl Aug 11, 1847 - Aug 2, 1927  
 GUSTAFSON, John E. Nov 7, 1882 - Sept 26, 1971  
 GUSTAFSON, Mrs. Matilda Oct 1, 1845 - Jul 24, 1916  
 GUSTAFSON, Olive T. Jan 1893 -  
 HARE, Vernon E. 1905 - 1943  
 HAVARD, Claude E. Jul 14, 1925 - Apr 10, 1979  
 HAYTER, Faris E. 1917 - 1980  
 HINES, Robert E. Sept 13, 1890 - Sept 26, 1947  
 JACOBSON, Jacob N. Aug 23, 1861 - Jan 11, 1932  
 JACOBSON, Emma Dec 28, 1872 - Jul 28, 1922  
 JACOBSON (Unreadable)  
 JACOBSON (Unreadable)  
 JANNISE, Helen R. Apr 5, 1922 -  
 JANNISE, Joseph A. Mar 20, 1923 - Jan 4, 1972  
 JANNISE, Joseph H. - Sgt. US ARMY WW II - Mar 20, 1923 -  
 Jan 4, 1972  
 JOHNSON, Lydia Regina Sept 20, 1868 - Nov 2, 1944 Into thy  
 hands I command my spirit  
 JOHNSON, Bothilda Christina Jan 10, 1875 - Oct 22 1899 In  
 my Father's house are many mansions.  
 KENNING, Anna J., Mother 1879 - 1935  
 KENNING, R.C. J. Father 1873 - 1943

EVERGREEN CEMETERY - Continued

LINDSTROM, Carl A. Mar 10, 1864 - Nov 20, 1945  
 LINDSTROM, Carl E. Jan 11, 1879 - Oct 24, 1904  
 LINDSTROM, Hilma G. Sept 24, 1870 - Jun 26, 1940  
 MALMQUIST, Edward J. Mar 28, 1871 - Dec 5, 1953  
 NELSON, Florence V. 1893 - 1980  
 NELSON, John A. - CPL US ARMY Jun 12, 1910 - May 5, 1974  
 NELSON, John M. Oct 13, 1883 - Aug 13, 1921  
 NELSON, Lars Dec 16, 1842 - Sept 23, 1923 Asleep in Jesus,  
 blessed sleep from which none ever wake to weep.  
 NELSON, Lydia A. Mar 11, 1884 - Nov 11, 1866  
 NELSON, Martha J. 1848 - 1936  
 PAYNE, Will 1872 - 1945  
 PETERSON, Esther Christine 1912 - 1970  
 PETERSON, Harold E.  
 PETERSON, Maria Sept 21, 1893 - Aug 12, 1932  
 PIRA, Alice Oct 22, 1913 - Feb 16, 1916  
 PIRA, Oscar Adolph TEX SGT ICL 315 ENGRS, 90 DIV - Jun 13, 1935  
 RAMSEY, Theo A. Nov 26, 1902 - Oct 6, 1964  
 RAMSEY, Theodore Leroy Aug 23, 1939 - Oct 3, 1939  
 RANEY, George Helen Nov 25, 1897 - Nov 27, 1969  
 RANEY, Gladys Keith Oct 25, 1903 - Feb 3, 1965  
 REIDLAND, Andrew, Father Sept 13, 1844 - Dec 22, 1917  
 REIDLAND, Charlie Jan 26, 1878 - Nov 3, 1945  
 REIDLAND, Fred Dec 31, 1871 - Jul 7, 1935  
 REIDLAND, Ida Nelson Feb 21, 1886 - Oct 19, 1964  
 REIDLAND, Louise Apr 23, 1891 - Sept 29, 1971  
 REIDLAND, Mae Jan 21, 1876 - Oct 5, 1945  
 REIDLAND, Malena, Mother Jun 10, 1846 - Jun 13, 1921  
 REIDLAND, Oscar A. Jun 26, 1883 - Oct 9, 1940  
 ROOT, Charlie Died Feb 17, 1938  
 RUNNEBERG, Ruth Matilda Jun 14, 1904 - Aug 17, 1946 Will  
 join thee in that heavenly land, no more to take the  
 parting hand.  
 SALEN, Vincent O. Apr 21, 1914 - Mar 29, 1930  
 SEALE, Alice Moore 1864 - 1937  
 SEALE, Calvin C. 1862 - 1941  
 SCHULTZ, Walter Clarence Feb 6, 1898 - Jun 1, 1976  
 STEVENS, Elmo E. Nov 1, 1911 - Nov 8, 1965  
 SWANSON, A.G. May 16, 1858 - Aug 27, 1900 Gone but not forgotten  
 SWANSON, Charlie Alford Feb 11, 1888 - Apr 11, 1956  
 SWANSON, John Died 1903  
 SWANSON, Sophia Feb 17, 1875 - Apr 11, 1904  
 SWANSON, Victoria Suzanna Sept 16, 1895 - Mar 14, 1980  
 SWANSON (Unreadable)  
 WAHL, Eva Charlotte - Wife of Henry Wahl Feb 24, 1835 -  
 Jul 14, 1921 The Lord gave and the Lord taketh away,  
 Blessed be the name of the Lord.  
 WHITE, Mary V. May 24, 1868 - Dec 20, 1953

\* \* \* \* \*



## A CIVIL WAR LETTER

The following note was received from Merle & Edwin Stevens, 1707 3rd, Brownwood, TX 76801, along with several copies of Civil War letters.

Dear Jeanie -- In regards to the Jan 1982 issue of "The Genie" I would like to comment on pg. 17, Clairborne Parish Cemetery submitted by Carolyn P. Avery. Several years ago, this cemetery was in "The Genie" and then again, I submitted it in the April 1980 issue with additional information. The cemetery is called either Wilson or New Hope, as this was the place of the New Hope Church at one time I believe. I do not descend directly from these people as I.H. Stevens was a brother to my great grandfather. I.H. Stevens' father-in-law was WALTON (not Walter) WILSON as well as his first cousin. I wasn't sure if you might want to run the name of this cemetery and when it was published before or not.

To add interest to the cemetery, just in the past few months, a cousin who lives in Homer, La. has become interested in genealogy, and he has come up with some fantastic records from my La. relatives. He does descend from I.H. Stevens and has gathered the original Amnesty Oath for WALTON WILSON and 4 Civil War letters Walton Wilson wrote to his wife. He is on the trail of other Civil War records & letters. I'm sending copies on to you in case you want to try and transcribe them for publication. If you would like, I'll send copies of the others, if and when I get them.

EDITOR'S NOTE: The Wilson or New Hope Cemetery was in pg. 96 of the April 1980 GENIE. A Claiborne Pr., La. Cemetery appeared on pg. 17 of the Jan. 1982 GENIE, and was not titled when submitted for publication. We do try to publish all material sent us, but will try to be more cautious in the future about reprints.

Lynchburg February 11, 1862

Dear Wife

I seat myself this morning to let you no where I am and what I am a doing. I am here in this hospital I had the measels and I.haint got over them yet nor wont (?) in a week or two as quick as I get able to travel I have to try to get a discharge and come home. I wrote to mother that I thought if I could get a discharge that I would get home by the first of June but if I do by the first of July I think I will do well if I can return (? there but several doctors said that I could if I would be examined - if allow to be at this place and if I can get off I will come home as soon as I can. This makes five different hospitals that I have been in since I left home.

Sicily you ort to see what a pretty boquet I had sent to me just know the ladyes in town are continually a (?) them in to the soldiers there is some of the pretyist flowers right here you ever saw if I can I will get some of the sead

CIVIL WAR LETTER - Continued

of them and bring them home with me.

Sicily I want you to write to me as soon as you get this letter I drimp last knight that I received a letter from you when you write want you to wright a bought all of their (?) connection as to their health and when you hear (?) from Walkers and Eyers kids and whether they arc well and how they are a getting along and all of the neighbors generally.

Sicily I want you to tell Mr. A. Thompson if he pleases that I want him to cut my wheat and hall it to his gin and thrash it and pay himself ought off they wheat or ought of that bacon if he did take it and he will oblige me very mutch by so doing. Well Sicily this is the third tryal I have made to wright this letter today I am so week that I caint sit up ten or fifteen minutes at a time It is all I can do to wak across the house I am weaker and poorer than you ever saw me in this world This is after dinner and I will tell you what I had for my dinner I had two eggs a cup of butter milk and butter to go with my egg and some dried peaches and some white jelly dried peaches is good too me now Them that aint very sick lives on fresh beef with ought any salt on it or as good as none and light brad that would choke a dog to eat it some times a little coffee and then beef soop beef soop oftener by odds than coffee or tea sometimes they have some Pears Richmend I doant think will be our property much longer A day or two ago there was some gun boats with in twelve miles of the place and the people thinks that they will try to take it in a few days I saw a statement in a paper the other day that said we had a hundred an eighty thousand men a Corinth Mississippi I think if that many men cant hoald it no more nead not try they Yankees has got New Orlens You have heard that long ago. I want you to write how many companys has left a fought there in your hearing and if there (?) losing more men left the settlement since I left \_\_\_\_\_ those \_\_\_\_\_ and but wrote lines \_\_\_\_\_ leaves me a mending slowly I am in hope they will find you all enjoying good health if I caint myself Sicily my dear take they best care of our little stock you can so if never get home or do for you and my poor little Sicily for a heep to live on but thanks be to God I have some hope of returning so no more but Remain your affectionate husband

Walton Wilson

\* \* \* \* \*

IT IS NICE TO BE IMPORTANT BUT MORE IMPORTANT TO BE NICE



UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870

Continued from page 150, April 1982 GENIE

- DEARING, Harrison L. to Sarah W. Gorman, both of lawful age and of Union County, on October 29, 1851 by Ezra N. Owen, JP. (B-55).
- DEARING, Preston B., 31, of Red River County, Texas, to Mary A. Gorman, nearly 16, of Union County, on August 20, 1863 by Louis McNeely. (B-284).
- DEASON, William Rowland, 25, of Union County, to Sarah Jane Markham, 15, on July 28, 1859 by R.G. Terrell, JP. (B-213).
- DEES, O.H.P., 20, to Martha E. Coleson, 18, both of Union County, on April 27, 1859 by J. P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-210).
- DEFEE, George, 38, to Miss Margaret Mariah Towns, 23, both of Union Parish, La., on Sunday, July 15, 1866 by Isaac Newton, MG. (B-360).
- DIECH, Jasper of Ouachita County, to Mary B. McHenry, of Union County, on October 11, 1864 by Ellas George. (B-303).
- DELANO, William, 28, to Louisa Harris, 24, both of Union County, on October 29, 1848 by Wilson H. Boyakin, JP.(A-62).
- DENNIS, Mr. M. F., 25, to Miss Jane Coleman, 24, both of Union County, on October 30, 1866 by J.P. Everett, MG of MBC. (C-4).
- DENNIS, William, 30, to Mary Dennis, 30, both of Union County, on February 7, 1869 by William H. Gathright, MG. (C-99).
- DENSON, Erasmus H., 24, to Josephine N. Moore, 16, both of Bienville Parish, La., on July 9, 1853 by Samuel Harper, MG. (B-91).
- DESHAY, F. R., 45, to B. (J) A. Thomas, 23, on March 4, 1864 by J.P. Hulse, MG of MECS. (B-294).
- DESHAZO, James, 21, to Miss Martha Garner, 17, by consent of their parents, on October 5, 1855 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-148).
- DESHAZO, John, of Union Parish, La., to Mary J. Simms, of Union County, both of lawful age, on January 9, 1866 by H. K. Pool, JP. (B-339, 340).
- DESHAZO, Noah, 22, to Miss Georgia A. Echols, 16, on December 19, 1869 by J. P. Everett, JP. (C-138).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES -1829-1870 Continued

- DETTINGHAM, Jarson, 24, to Sintha Ogden, 20, at house of Mrs. Ogden in Franklin Twp., on October 5, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-258).
- DEWS, Mr. Edwin L., 24, to Miss Mary J. McRae, 21, on April 21, 1868 by G.E. Eagleton, MG. (C-56).
- DEWS, Hezekiah to Ann Smith on December 21, 1837 by A.H. Johnson, JP. (D.B. A-52).
- DICKSON, (Dixon), A.T., 23, to Mrs. Martha F. Codozin, 22, both of Union County, at John K. Hudson's, on December 23, 1855 by J.C.L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B 149).
- DICKSON, J. (P) S., 39, to Miss M.R. Lovejoye, 23, both of Columbia County, on April 4, 1867 by Hillery Phillips, MG. (C-30). (Recorded: Both of Union County, and October 4, 1867).
- DILDY, Mr. E.R., 20, to Miss Elisa Coleman, 24, both of Union County, on October 22, 1865 by J.P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-325)
- DILLARD, Rubin R., 21, to Caroline Blasingame, 18, both of Union County, on September 9, 1849 by Jesse Tubb, BM. (A-100).
- DISON, Jesse, 27, to Ellen Bussy, 25, both of Union County, at Three Creeks, on July 15, 1869 by Tho. M. Boyd, M of PC. (C-116).
- DIXON, G.L., 24, of Columbia County, to Miss L.A. Bruce (Brewer), 16, of Union County, on January 4, 1866 by W.E. Hunt, JP. (B-335).
- DOBBS, Benjamin P., 26, to Miss Ann E. Carterledge, 25, both of Union County, on March 21, 1861 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-257).
- DOBBS, Mr. Charles to Mrs. Nancy Robb, both of lawful age, on September 23, 1849 by Joseph D. Greenhaw, JP. (A-102).
- DOBBS, Charles, 41, to Mrs. Melvina J. Wright, 27, both of Union County, on February 1, 1866 by J.P. Everett, MG. (B-346).
- DOBBS, William, 37, to Narsissia Cato, 14 & 9 months, at William R. Bishop's in Cornie Twp., on May 2, 1844 by Richard Wright, JP. (D.B. A-286).
- DOBBS, Mr. William C. to Miss Arminta M. Black, both of age and of Union County, by consent of her parent, on Thursday evening, February 20, 1845 by Thomas Gray, JP. (D.B. E-30).



UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES \_ 1829-1870 Continued

- DOEN, Bennet J. to Melany Ogden on October 25, 1832 by David Russel, JP. (D.B. A-211).
- DOORES, J.E. to A. L. Smith, both of lawful age, on July 12, 1865 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-313).
- DOUGAL, Benjamin M., 58, to Michele Hicks, 25, on September 14, 1862 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-272).
- DOUGLAS, Thomas L., 21, to Mary Nelson, 24, on July 20, 1848 by R. A. Hargis, BM. (A-54).
- DOWLING, Mr. William J., 26, of Ashley County, to Miss Martha M. Gallaway, 21, of Union County, on December 2, 1866 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-9).
- DRISKILL, Legross, 27, to Juliana Thompson, 17, on February 27, 1843 by John Scarborough, PG. (D.B. A-231).
- DRISKILL, Obediah to Susan Bateman, both more than 21 and of Union County, on May 19, 1839 by A.H. Hill, JP. (D.B. A-72).
- DRUMMOND, John, 59, of Union County, to Mrs. Lucinda Thorton, 22, of Calhoun County, on December 31, 1865 by W.M. Ware, JP. (B-334).
- DUBOSE, Benjamin J., 20, of Calhoun County, to Elmira Davis, 18, of Union County, on December 7, 1869 by James Freeman, JP. (C-134).
- DUBOSE, James L., 25, (35), to Martha M. Cook, 17, both of Calhoun County, on September 5, 1854 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-112).
- DUDLEY, Edward, 25, of Alabama, to Emily C. Boles (Bowles), 19, of Claiborne Parish, La., on February 19, 1860 by Neill Buie, JP. (B-231).
- DUKE, Mr. L.C., 26, to Miss N. J. Nelson, 21, both of Union County, on November 28, 1867 by J.P. Everett, JP. (C-33).
- DUKE, Reuben, 20, to Miss Fannie Pelgreen, 27, at residence of John Eckles, all of Union County, on December 18, 1868 by O. F. Bolding. (C-85).
- DUMAS, Benjamin M., 25, to Miss Susan C. Rem, 16, by consent of her lawful guardian, John Beasen, at house of John W. Jones, all of Union County, on July 3, 1853 by G. L. Green, JP. (B-87).
- DUMAS, Mr. Benjamin N., 40, to Miss Amanda Thomas, 20, by consent of parents, on July 15, 1860 by William C. Langford, JP. (B-237).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829-1870 (Cont'd)

- DUMAS, Mr. James, 53, to Mrs Amanda Jane McCullar, 28 on February 2, 1860 by John P. Everett, MG. (Not on record).
- DUMAS, Jerrimiah, 35, to Miss Jane Pate, 22, both of Union County, on July 31, 1858 by R.B. Saunders. JP for Johnson Twp. (B-198).
- DUMAS, Jerry, 45, to July Ann Smith, 25, both of Union Parish, La., on January 1, 1863 by W.E. Hunt, JP. (B-275).
- DUMAS, Joseph A., 24, to Drucilla M. Murphy, 15, by verbal consent of her parents, on January 4, 1849 by F. Courtney, BM. (A-72).
- DUMAS, W. A., 25, to Miss Mary A. Woodall, 19, on December 21, 1865 by W. E. Hunt, JP Johnson Twp. (B-336).
- DUMAS, Wm. H., 20, to Martha J. Ballard, 16, both of Union County, by consent of parents, on May 20, 1866 by R. W. Cook, JP. (B-352).
- DUNAGY, Columbus, Esq., 23, to Miss Elizabeth Ingram, 17, both of Union County, by mutual consent of their parents, on September 16, 1855 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-135).
- DUNAWAY, Timothy C. and Penelope Hicks, both of Autauga County, Alabama, pre-nuptial agreement, January 2, 1843. Signed: T.C. (His O Mark) Dunaway, Penelope (her O Mark) Hicks. Filed August 11, 1849. (D.B. E-530).
- DUNKIN, G.L., 40, to Miss Leana (Learce) L. (S) Swinny, 20, on March 29, 1867 by Thomas Gray, JP. (C-22).
- DUNN, Henry Lewis, 23, to Elcy Judieth Holloway, 20, both of Union County, on August 24, 1852 by James H. Averitt, JP. (B-68)
- DUNN, William, 27, to Miss Mary Parker, 16, by verbal consent of her parents, at house of Mr. E. Barker in Franklin Twp., on March 28, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-233).
- DURHAM, Mr. F.M. to Miss M. B. Norman, at residence of Judge Norman, all of Union County, on May 13, 1856 by J. P. Everett, MG. (B-154).
- DURRETT, Rubin, 35, to Sina Hartwell, 28, both of Union County, on June 7, 1853 by Alexander McLean, JP. (B-84).
- DYER, Mr. James to Miss Sarah Ann Bilbo on March 24, 1851 by James P. Stevenson, MG. (B-33). (Also recorded again on page 34).

(To be continued)



## O A K L A N D   C E M E T E R Y

Oakland Cemetery is the oldest cemetery in the Shreveport corporate limits. It was created by ordinance on July 20, 1849. Many Confederate veterans, epidemic victims, merchants, clergy, former slaves and mayors are resting there. It was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1977. There are many interesting stories - some fact, some fiction - surrounding the land. Part of the land was donated by the wife of William Bennett and later of James Cane of Cane Bennett Bluff fame. In 1858-59 an acre was purchased from the city by the Hebrew Mutual Benevolent Assn. and the first Jewish cemetery in town was founded. Most of the founders of the Hebrew Zion congregation, later B'nai Zion are found here. There is also a potter's field, termed "Place for the Friendless." Since much destruction has befallen the cemetery in recent years, we hope that the following will in some small way help the, what was once a beautiful resting place, "To Bloom Again".

Bill Randolph and helpers copied this cemetery some time ago. This was a great effort. The cemetery is on card file at the Shreve Memorial Library. Others looked for a legal description before this article went to print; our sincere thanks to them for their efforts - they wish to remain anonymous. If there are corrections or deletions, please contact the Editor.

<u>Sect.</u>	<u>Lot</u>	<u>Name</u>
15	14	AUSTIN, Emily Butler - wife of Lemuel Austin born Nashville, Tenn. 1818 - died 14 June 1852
15	14	AUSTIN, Lemuel born in Nashville, Tenn. 25 Oct 1810 - died 7 Jul 1855
15	14	AUSTIN, Amanda 1840 - 1923 "Faithful Teacher" (There are 2 raised vaults and 2 flat in this plot - no markins)
7	10	ANDREOLA, Susan Wright b. 17 Nov 1845 - d. 25 Feb 1917
7	10	ANDREOLA, Constantine - "Our Beloved Father" b. in Tuscan, Italy 12 Jul 1836 - d. 14 Feb 1908
7	14	ALLEMAND, Charles b. 1837 Aeternoze Douls, France d. 25 Feb 1885
7	14	ARTIQUE, Barnard b. A Lades 1855 Hautes Caronne France d. 28 Feb 1902 aged 47 - Member French Society, Shreveport, La.
17	21	ARNOLD, Hayden Leroy, son of James R. and Sarah Arnold b. 23 Nov 1782 in Shreveport - d. 6 Feb 1876 in Shreveport
17	21	ARNOLD, James son of James R. & Sarah Arnold b. 3 Aug 1855 at Nacogdoches - d. 23 Sep 1873 at Shreveport

OAKLAND CEMETERY - Shreveport, La. - (Cont'd)

<u>Sect.</u>	<u>Lot</u>	<u>Name</u>
18	15	ALLEN, Mary Eliza Watson, wife of Henry F. Allen b. 25 Jan 1842 Idlewild, Caddo Parish, La., died Aug 1871, Allendale, Caddo Parish, La.
13	6	ASHTON, James S. 13 Nov 1838 - 27 Sep 1873
14	14	ALEXANDER, Percy T. 4 June 1883 - 7 Sep 1912 A cadet of the V.M.I. in 1898 A graduate of West Point in 1907 A member of the Bar in La. in 1909
14	14	ALEXANDER, Mrs. Laura Lister died Feb 1930 Honary State Regent of Louisiana D.A.R.
14	14	ALEXANDER, Taliaferro 19 Sep 1888 - 2 Nov 1892
14	14	ALEXANDER, Lucille 27 May 1873 - 15 Apr 1921
14	14	ALEXANDER, Lister 6 Nov 1877 - 25 May 1881
14	14	ALEXANDER, Estelle 19 Apr 1882 - 30 Aug 1882
14	14	ALEXANDER, Taliaferro 17 Mar 1846 - 3 Jun 1924
1	8	ATKINS, James Elmore - 'Mama's Darling' son of James W. and Lucie Atkins 7 Aug 1888 .. 16 May 1892
1	8	ATKINS, Inf. dau. of J.W. & Lucie Atkins b. & d. 11 Dec 1884
1	9	ATKINS, Ophelia Poole died 18 Nov 1929
1	9	ATKINS, J.D. 11 Dec 1851 - 30 May 1891
3	9	ALLEN, Ethan George 19 Sep 1856 - 21 Oct 1914
3	9	ALLEN, Carrie B. Carter 20 Sep 1868 - 24 Feb 1945
9	3	ANGLE, Lenora Lee Reddick - wife of Samuel E. Angle 13 Jul 1877 - 9 Feb 1939
2	6	ALLEN, Lucinda Parkerson - consort of S. E. Allen died 7 Oct 1853 aged 27 yrs. 4 mos.
Hebrew	Sec.	ASHER, Julius 28 May 1818 - 18 Mar 1881 (Mason)
"	"	ASHER, Levi 26 Feb 1824 - 11 Apr 1873
"	"	ASHER, Louis 23 Oct 1830 - 14 Sep 1873
"	"	ACKER, Solomon 27 Jul 1848 - 20 (21 ?) Sep 1873
"	"	ASHER, Marcus Joseph son of S.M. & Barbette Asher 15 Jun 1867 - 25 Sep 1873
16	2	ALLEN, Thomas Mutter 9 Jan 1860 - 13 Oct 1906
16	2	ALLEN, Catherine M. wife of D.T.J. Allen 22 Aug 1832 - 5 Mar 1894
16	2	ALLEN, Thomas J., M.D. born in Hanover Co., Va. 13 Dec 1830 died in Shreveport, La. 17 Feb 1899
20		ALISON, Dr. Jacob H. born at Charleston, S.C. 28 Oct 1825 - died 28 Sep 1853
21	11	ABERT, August - Co. M. 5 N.Y. H. A.
20		ALLEN, Henry Erskine son of James and M.P.C. Allen born Greenbrier Co., Va. 15 May 1840 died in Shreveport, La. 21 Sep 1873
Between	Sect.	ALCOCKE, Lula Jacobs wife of F.J. Alcocke
21 & 22		1 May 1858 - 17 May 1906
Between	Sect.	ARMOR, Mrs. Sarah wife of Francis W. Armor
21 & 22		30 Sep 1823 - 1 Jul 1844 aged 20 yrs 9 mos 1 day



OAKLAND CEMETERY - Shreveport, La. - (Cont'd)

Between Sect. ALCOCKE, Fayette J. born in Culpepper Co. Va.  
 21 & 22 22 Jul 1848 - 21 Nov 1886

8 2 ANDERSON, Barbara G. 25 Dec 1834 - 23 Dec 1898  
 "Mother" (On same stone as Robert Gilfillin  
 "Father")

11 4 AUER, John born in Switzerland 28 Feb 1816 -  
 1 April 1896

4 4 ALLEN, Wm. 18 Jan 1888 - 15 Oct 1962 (Mason)

4 16 ARNOLD, Louisa J. Brownlee wife of J. M. Arnold  
 23 Sep 1854 - 23 Aug 1935

13 2 AYRE, W.P. CSA (No dates)

20 ASHMORE, Nettie Leonard died in 1875

6 15 ALLEN, Mary Buckner wife of J. W. Allen 31 Jan  
 1808 aged 23 yrs

PF 188 ATKINS, J. A. 1 Nov 1876 - 21 Sept 1914

PF 188 ATKINS, Mary D. 14 Apr 1881 - 12 Aug 1955

PF 66 ANDERSON, A. 21 Jun 1847 Skellefte, Sweden )  
 26 Sep 1910 ) One

PF 66 ANDERSON, Marta Louvisa Holmlund 3 Dec 1847 ) Stone  
 7 Apr 1922 )

PF 66 ANDERSON, Frank Paris 26 May 1890 - 14 Aug 1890

PF 66 ANDERSON, Nels Adam 19 Dec 1881 - 14 Mar 1886

PF 66 ANDERSON, Helena 11 Aug 1876 - 28 Sep 1877

PF 148 ANDERSON, Anna 22 Aug 1870 - 17 Dec 1953

PF 119 ADAMS, W.E. 7 Aug 1875 - 25 Feb 1939

PF 119 ADAMS, S.O. 15 May 1847 - 12 Nov 1913 (W.O.W.)

PF 119 ADAMS, Laura wife of S.O. Adams 12 Oct 1854 -  
 4 Jan 1941

PF 118 ARNOUS, Edmond "A native of Embrau, Hautes Alpes,  
 France - d. 11 Sep 1873 aged 21 yrs.  
 (On IZARD stone)

PF 169 ALLEN, Josephine wife of Robt Allen d. 22 Sept 1873  
 aged 28 yrs.

PF 169 ALLEN, John "Their son" died 1873

20 BEALL, Ann Mary - relict of J.C. Beall -died  
 26 Nov 1905

20 BEALL, J.C. born in Prince George Co. Maryland  
 4 May 1813 died Shreveport, La. 11 Nov 1867

20 BUSBEY, Thomas J. 10 April 1852 - 12 Jul 1925 )

20 BUSBEY, Virginia Deal 8 Feb 1859 - 15 Mar 1898 ) One  
 stone

20 BUSBEY, Charlie 9 Oct 1877 - 2 Oct 1899

20 BUSBEY, Carriel 29 Jan 1889 - 26 Nov 1933

20 BUSBEY, Isabella - beloved wife of W. H. Busbey  
 29 Jul 1857 - 10 Dec 1887

20 BUSBEY, Wm. H. 29 May 1853 - 5 Sep 1926

20 BUSBEY, J.H. B. 1814 - d. 30 June 1854 (No stone now)

22 1 BOWDRE, Ella J. 12 Feb 1849 - 1 Dec 1877 (On same  
 stone as Ernest D. Condon)

20 BUSBEY, Mary A. b. 1824 - d. 25 Dec 1873 (No stone now)

8 14 BURT, Lacy Lee Elstner 23 Nov 1861 - 10 Sep 1898

8 18 BEATRQUS, Grace Hayne - wife of Dr. Frank Theo  
 Beatrous 5 Jul 1897 - 13 Oct 1927



OAKLAND CEMETERY -- Shreveport, La. - (Cont'd)

8	4	BAXTER, Elizabeth H. 22 Dec 1820 -- 30 Oct 1906 "Mother"	
8	4	BARKER, W. W. -- A native of Ga. died in Shreve- port 5 Apr 1865	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Jules Anna -- infant dau. of Jos. & Josephine Boisseau -- 17 Dec 1882 -- 7 Jan 1883	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Joseph 23 Jan 1829 -- 23 Dec 1905 )	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Josephine Elizabeth 4 Feb 1848 -- )One 7 Apr 1906 ) Stone	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Joseph 27 Nov 1867 -- 25 Apr 1940	
15	3	BOISSEAU, James H. 2 Jun 1875 -- 15 Mar 1936	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Tilla dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Boisseau 6 Jan 1907 -- 13 Jul 1910	
15	3	BOISSEAU, Robert C. 1 Mar 1861 -- 13 Jul 1939	
15	15	BROWN or BOWN, Floddie E. -- dau of Joseph and E.B. Bown -- b. at Burlington, Iowa 24 Oct 1855 -- d. Shreveport, La. 26 Oct 1953	
7	8	BONEY, William G. -- Co. A. 6 La. Cav. C.S.A.	
7	8	BONEY, Nancy Caroline Lacy -- wife of William Geston Boney died 30 Jun 1890 aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. 20 dys.	
7	5	BRADLEY, Emma Hull 3 Oct 1875 -- 2 Nov 1911	
7	5	BEARDSLEY, Mary Monroe 20 Jul 1860 -- 11 Dec 1919	
7	12	BAGLEY, Robert G. died 6 Sep 1866 aged 97 yrs. "Grandfather"	
7	12	BRYSON, Mary J. -- dau of T.J. & M.J. Bryson died 22 May 1888 age 1 month (This stone leaning against Bagley stone above)	
7	13	BONEY, R. C. 6 Aug 1852 -- 17 Oct 1917	
7	13	BONEY, Marie Iris 6 Oct 1883 -- 10 Jun 1964	
7	13	BONEY, Clifford 10 Aug 1879 -- 4 Aug 1883	
7	13	BONEY, Dick 6 Jan 1882 -- 2 Oct 1882	
7	15	BOETZ, Bettie Moritz -- wife of Herman Boetz) 6 Sep 1838 -- 10 Oct 1917 )	
7	15	BOETZ, Herman 13 Mar 1838 -- 23 Apr 1915 ) One Stone	
7	15	BOETZ, Christian -- oldest son of Herman ) & Bettie Boetz 1864 -- 1912 )	
7	15	BOETZ, Otto 2 Feb 1876 -- 25 Nov 1923 )	
17	13	BULLOCK, Willie -- son of J.L. & E.G. Bullock 23 Aug 1903 -- 5 Jan 1904	
17	24	BURNSIDE, G.H. died 24 Jan 1879, aged 63 yrs.	
17	24	BURNSIDE, Jane Wood wife of G.H. Burnside	
17	24	BURNSIDE, G.S. died 11 May 1893 aged 36 yrs.	
17	24	BURNSIDE, Ardelia E. died 1864 aged 9 yrs.	
17	24	BURNSIDE, Everett died 1892 aged 1 month	
17	16	BENNEGENT, William Francis born in Rapides Parish, La. 24 Feb 1872 -- died 18 Mar 1894	
17	16	BRADLEY, H. G. born in Ala. 7 Jul 1858 -- died in Shreveport 30 Mar 1892	
10	14	BATTLE, H.J.G. 26 Nov 1811 -- Apr 1873	
10	14	BATTLE, Ann M. 1 Sep 1825 -- 13 Dec 1896	



OAKLAND CEMETERY · Shreveport, La. - (Cont'd)

14	12	BARKER, Bradford P., Co. A., 6 La. Cav., C.S.A.
14	12	BARKER, Briggs Jul 1809 - Apr 1837
14	12	BARKER, Christiana Rigdon - wife of B. P. Barker 1843 - 1929
14	12	BARKER, Chas. Arthur 10 Feb 1831 - 30 May
14	12	BARKER, Henry George 23 Jul 1873 - 27 Sep 1873
14	12	BARKER, Mary Laura dau of B.R. & G. Barker 30 Nov 1870 - 3 Feb 1872
1	4	BOWLES, Joseph Marshall 6 Jan 1832 - 21 Jan 1892
5	11	BOARMAN, Aleck "United States Judge" 1839-1916
6	11	BOWERS, John W. - born in Columbia Co., Ark. 7 Jul 1839 - 9 Aug 1874
6	11	BOWERS, Frederick William 19 Sep 1867 - 22 Sep 1916
6	16	BOAZMAN, Henry C. - son of H.C. & S.C. Boazman 16 Sep 1876 - 23 Jul 1877
6	16	BOAZMAN, Mary Burruss - dau of H.C. & S.C. Boazman died 16 May 1893 aged 2 yrs 6 mos 2 dys.
6	16	BOAZMAN, Arlie E.W. - son of H.C. & S.C. Boazman died 4 Jan 1889 age 1 yr 16 dys.
6	17	BOAZMAN, Mrs. Emeline 18 Dec 1893 aged 82 yrs 8 mos 18 dys.
6	17	BOAZMAN, James D. 6 Dec 1847 - 30 Oct 1884
6	17	BOAZMAN, Wm. R. 24 Jun 1849 - 23 Jan 1894 )
6	17	BOAZMAN, Cornelia Hall 6 Jan 1856 - 13 Oct 1934)
6	17	BOAZMAN, Wm. R. 15 Nov 1880 - 16 Dec 1881 ) One
6	17	BOAZMAN, Albert W. 19 Dec 1882 - 22 Dec 1882 ) Stone
6	17	BOAZMAN, Sarah Nicholson 22 Mar 1887 - 8 Jul 1887)
6	17	BOAZMAN, Maxcy Gregg 3 Jul 1884 - 20 Sep 1910 )
6	17	BOAZMAN, Henry Clay 4 Mar 1879 - 17 Aug 1935 )
3	13	BURTON, John W. died Jan 18_5 aged _6 years (Broken stone)
3	11	BERCHER, Fidel - a native of Germany 17 Oct 1824 - 18 Apr 1878 in Shreveport (Broken Stone)
3	11	BERCHER, Christiana F. - wife of F. Bercher born in Germany 2 Nov 1826 - 15 Dec 1852 (Broken stone)
3	10	BECK, William C. - son of Wm. C. & Delia D. Beck died 11 Sep 1853 aged 13 yrs 7 mos (Broken stone)
3	10	BECK, Bettie dau of Wm. C. & Delia D. Beck died 16 Nov 1858 aged 11 yrs. 11 mos. (Broken stone)
4	8	BUCKNER, Richard T., Jr. son of R.T. & Sallie J.) Buckner 19 Jan 1859 - 13 Jun 1859 )
4	8	BUCKNER, Ella Virginia dau of R.T. & Sallie J. )One Buckner 3 Apr 1857 - 1 Sep 1857 "Our )Stone Children" )
4	8	BUCKNER, Sallie J. Vickers - wife of Richard T. Buckner born in Noxubee Co., Miss. 3 Nov 1834 Married 15 Dec 1853 died in Shreveport 9 Jul 1861
6	15	BUCKNER, Mary Gustine - wife of Richard T. Buckner born in Madison Parish, La. 11 March 1840 Married 21 Jul 1863 died 14 Nov 1864 (Broken Stone)



OAKLAND CEMETERY - Shreveport, La. (Cont'd)

6	15	BUCKNER, Mary - wife of J.W. Allen d. 31 Jan 1888 aged 23 yrs.
9	9	BENNETT, Edward B. born 10 Apr 1833 - 8 Jan 1870
9	9	BENNETT, Willis Edward son of E.B. and Mollie ) E. Bennett born 13 Aug 1865 - 9 Apr 1881)
9	9	BENNETT, Frank Tryon son of E.B. & Mollie E. ) Bennett 7 Sep 1860 - 28 Sep 1862 (On same stone)One are Mary J. Tryon, N.G. Tryon, Mrs. )Stone F. H. Powell and Mary E. Tryon wife ) of E.B. Bennett and afterwards wife of ) A. C. Mitchell)
4	16	BELL, Peter 3 Sep 1866 - 3 Sep 1895
4	16	BELL, E. P. - b.&d. 3 _____ 1865
9	4	BENTON, Emma died 11 Sep 1915
9	4	BENTON, Monroe died 19 Dec 1921
2	10	BARRETT, Inf. son of T.C. & Lillian H. Barrett 11 Jul 1889
2	10	BARRETT, James Hollingsworth son of T.C. & Lillian H. Barrett 27 Jan 1888 - 14 Jul 1889
Hebrew Section BOMPET, Michel born at Hochfelden, Alsace 16 Aug 1832 died in Shreveport, La. 2 Mar 1881		
"	"	BAHR, Leopold born in Bachheim, Germany 1 Dec 1842 died 5 Aug 1881
"	"	BROOKS, Annie E. - d. 6 Sep 1881 aged 26 yrs.
"	"	BENJAMIN, Adellah wife of Joseph Benjamin 25 Jul 1860 - 3 Jan 1884
"	"	BAHR, Sarah 25 Nov 1841 - 25 May 1885
"	"	BODENHEIMER, Eliza born in Beschinger, Rhine- Paultz, Germany 27 Sep 1823 - 21 Jan 1908
"	"	BODENHEIMER, Harriet died 15 Jul 1866
"	"	BODENHEIMER, Jacob (No dates) (Mason)
"	"	BAER, Leopold "My husband" May 1828 - 9 Sep 1873
"	"	BLOCH, Mary born in Ingwiller, Alsace 24 Feb 1830 - 10 Sep 1873
"	"	BARNETT, Albert born in Bristol, England 24 Oct 1842 - died 16 Sep 1873
"	"	BAUER, S. 24 Sep 1840 - 21 Oct 1873
"	"	BERNSTEIN, Bertha K. 21 Jun 1852 - 11 Jan 1874
"	"	BAHR, Ninnie dau of S. & S. Bahr 3 May 1870 - 12 Sept 1872
16	8	BARRETT, Leander Taliaferro 7 Oct 1858 - 8 Dec 1879
16	8	BARRETT, W.W. - 10 Oct 1827 - 11 Feb 1882
16	8	BARRETT, Mary E. - d. 19 Sep 1873 - aged 37 yrs.
16	11	BOURGEOIS, Joseph "A native of France" born 17 Feb 1832 - 19 Nov 1867
16	11	BAKER, Huldah Jehle wife of F. Baker 12 Aug 1818 7 Aug 1869
19		BOGGS, George died 21 Apr 1858 aged 81 yrs )
19		BOGGS, James died 7 Jan 1861 aged 40 yrs ) One Stone
19		BOGGS, John W. died 2 Feb 1880 aged 66 yrs.

(TO BE CONTINUED)



JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORD "B"

FROM 1880 - 1910

Copied by Willie Farley, 604B, Vine, Shreveport, La. 71101

Continued from Page 92 April 1982 GENIE

		<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>
HATHAM, Hays J.	Ruby Covington	G	452	4-22-06
CLAMPIT, W. H.	Dee Jarrell	G	618	5-21-07
CLARK, B. B.	Eliza Malone	G	147	3-31-04
CLARK, Luther C.	Maud Baker	G	346	9-24-05
COBB, Dennis	Mary Simpson	G	53	9-14-03
COLEMAN, James	Katie Logan	G	451	4-19-06
COLYER, Daniel	Abbey Allen	G	38	8-12-03
COWANS, Arthur	Pearly Taylor	G	397	12-21-05
COWANS, Robert	Innie Bradford	G	256	12-29-04
COX, D. M.	Ida Brasher	G	99	1-6-04
COX, Guy E.	Lizzie Jones	G	449	4-15-06
COX, G.E.	Letha Norris	G	265	1-12-05
COYLE, J. W.	B. B. Cheshire	G	108	1-10-04
COODY, B. L.	Lizzie Chandler	G	133	2-17-04
COOPER, Albert B.	Zula Stringer	G	519	10-21-06
COOPER, John E.	Lola B. Trusdell	G	336	9-9-05
COOPER, T. C.	Elizabeth Jones	G	206	10-12-04
COOPER, W. T., Sr.	Laura Stewart	G	290	3-23-05
CRAIN, I. D.	Dora Elma Adams	G	75	12-16-03
CRAWLEY, James R.	Ida Puckett	G	414	1-11-06
CROW, Albert	Katie Lewis	G	456	5-3-06
CROW, Efford	Laura Pearce	G	603	4-11-07
CROW, Robert E.	Fannie Carson	G	473	6-27-06
CROW, T. W.	Anna Lou Austin	G	131	2-21-04
CRUMPLER, Henry B.	Nila E. Thomas	G	515	10-18-06
CRUMPLER, Jas.	Annie Bridges	G	150	4-10-04
CURLES, Allen	Mary Martin	H	436	12-19-10
DAVIS, Charlie	Georgia Henderson	B	20	11-25-80
DAVIS, Robert	Charlie Harris	B	98	12-26-81
DESHAULDS, Wm.	Jennie Taylor	B	10	9-8-80
DICKERSON, George	Rachel Scott	B	21	12-9-80
DIXON, George	Mary Lindsey	B	222	1-2-84
DOBINS, Lewis	Mary Hunley	B	227	1-17-84
DONALD, P.O.	Joe Algiers	B	51	3-19-81
DOWNS, H. H.	M. H. Loflin	B	28	12-30-80
DUCK, D. A.	M. V. GIBBS	B	178	2-20-88
DUNBAR, Peter	Francis Monroe	B	176	2-21-83
DUNN, F.L.	W. C. Cooper	B	46	2-17-81
DUNN, S. G.	Rittie Mon	B	197	10-15-83
DICK, T. C.	Marietter Stone	C	112	2-16-86
DICKERSON, George	Rena Fowler	C	104	2-14-86
DIPPY, Joseph	J. L. Taylor	C	4	5-4-84
DOBINS, Solomon	Emma Scott	C	50	1-29-85
DUNCAN, Wilson	Sallie Childs	C	182	9-30-87
DAILY, Willy	Josie Sowers	D	46	10-11-88
DAUSEY, James	Amelia Dunnaway	D	76	1-10-89

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1880 - 1910

		<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>
DAVIS, F.M.	Mrs. N. H. Macken	D	24	7-3-88
DAVIS, Henry	Amanda Johnson	D	158	3-29-90
DAVIS, Thomas	Hannah Kennedy	D	65	12-24-88
DINNIS, John	Julia McCrowell	D	199	12-25-90
DOTSON, James	Balzorah Cassey	D	184	11-16-90
DUNN, Henry	Amelia Hamilton	D	14	4-12-88
DUNN, S.H.	A. J. Johnson	D	52	11-22-88
DAVIS, James K. P.	Lucinda Willis	E	6	7-16-91
DAVIS, Levi	Haly Boatman	E	366	12-5-95
DAVIS, Marshall	Mary Greer	E	222	2-1-94
DICKERSON, T.N.	M.J. Walworth	E	303	1-9-95
DIFFEY, Samuel	Annie Willis	E	66	5-5-92
DIFFEY, W.W.	Francis C. Taylor	E	12	7-30-91
DIMMER, Henry	Anner Thompson	E	209	12-28-93
DOBBINS, Titus	Amanda Scott	E	251	3-16-94
DORSEY, J. H.	Ida Davis	E	378	12-19-95
DUNN, John	Cathohn Lumkin	E	13	9-3-91
DUNN, Lewis	Sarah Buggs	E	95	12-22-92
DUNN, Moses	Della Dunaway	E	170	10-26-93
DYE, R. R.	M. F. Moon	E	187	12-13-93
DAVIS, Chas.	Emma Johnson	F	88	4-21-97
DAVIS, Homer	Rachel Harrison	F	292	1-6-00
DAVIS, John H.	Katie Nesbit	F	277	12-21-99
DAVIS, Ransom	Nellie Turner	F	326	6-30-00
DAVIS, Seaborn	Mrs. Mary Tarvor	F	327	7-13-00
DENNIS, John	Millie Dowden	F	555	9-7-02
DEES, J. A.	V. D. Harvy	F	250	9-27-99
DIAS, Will	Ada Hassen	F	202	12-25-98
DICKERSON, C.R.	Mahaley Nelson	F	258	1-3-01
DIGGS, Robert	Mahaley Nelson	F	258	11-6-99
DIMMER, Henry	Nancy Winbush	F	608	1-4-03
DIMMER, Joe	Elizah Dimmer	F	153	2-20-98
DIMMER, T. D.	Mahala Pierce	F	364	12-19-00
DOWDELL, Bill	Mary L. Harris	F	296	1-11-00
DOWNES, J. W.	Effie Killingsworth	F	412	4-6-01
DOWNES, W.W.	Mattie Yeager	F	478	12-22-01
DOYAL, W.M.	Lula Walsworth	F	585	12-9-02
DRAYTON, Gene	Martha Bona	F	597	12-22-02
DRIGGERS, L. D.	P. N. WILLIAMS	F	16	8-6-96
DUCK, John	Nancy Lackey	F	190	9-15-98
DUCK, R. F.	Mary Howard	F	571	11-2-02
DUKE, Dave	L. E. Brody	F	115	11-28-97
DUNCAN, S. H.	Jana Richard	F	50	12-25-96
DUNCAN, T. D.	Mattie Thompson	F	395	1-19-01
DUNCAN, Wilson	Rilla Harris	F	229	4-20-99
DUNN, Ed	Eller Stringfellow	F	138	1-2-98
DUNN, Malikah	Dilia Richard	F	59	12-31-96
DUNNAWAY, Wm. M.	Ida Robertson	F	432	8-28-01
DANTEST, Benjamin	Lillie Pearce	G	293	3-25-05
DANTZLER, W. U.	Ardia M. Sims	G	48	9-15-03
DAVIS, Frank	Lucy Shaw	G	148	4-2-04



JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1880 - 1910 Cont'd.

		<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>
DAVIS, Orn	Hester Jackson	G	122	2-3-04
DAVIS, S.D.	Candas Sucky	G	273	2-15-05
DAVIS, Seaborn	Mittie Osborne	G	14	3-28-03
DE LAUGHTER, G.W.	Pearl Cookston	G	80	12-16-03
DETTENHAIM, William	Lena Kennedy	G	549	12-23-06
DICKERSON, W.L.	Ella Wright	G	214	11-3-04
DIMMER, Jessie	Francis Elmore	G	79	12-16-03
DORMAN, Osa D.	Kitty Daily	G	318	6-18-05
DORRIS, M. L.	Lizzie Ethridge	G	108	8-17-04
DOSS, Fulton	Lola Broadwell	G	481	7-15-06
DIVER, Eli	Pearly Mims	G	477	7-8-06
DIVER, Will	Ora Wilson	G	557	12-29-06
DUCK, D. W.	Dora Engle	G	182	7-31-04
DUNAWAY, Bishop	Stella Richards	G	569	1-17-07
DUNN, Floyd	Eliza Wilson	G	608	4-3-07
DUNN, John L.	Cintha S. Lackey	G	165	5-29-04
DURHAM, H.B.	Effie Canady	G	225	11-27-04
DAILY, Willie	Ida Bradley	H	81	1-8-08
DANIEL, Thomas A.	Mamie B. Roberts	H	395	8-20-10
DAVIS, Benjamin F.	Lula Hopkins	H	103	3-18-08
DAVIS, Jim	Nettie Brown	H	13	7-6-07
DAVIS, Seaborn	Susan Williams	H	92	2-18-08
DAVIS, William M.	Elizabeth Hudson	H	326	2-3-10
DAWSON, Frank	Susie Gipson	H	392	8-21-10
DECKARD, Willie	Willie Whitehead	H	130	7-19-08
DENDY, J. Rosco	Effie Blackstock	H	397	8-23-10
DICKERSON, Lafayette	Willie I. Stovall	H	305	1-1-10
DIMMER, Dock	Ella Doggs	H	151	9-27-08
DOBBINS, Archie	Lenda Dickerson	H	312	1-16-10
DONALDSON, Lester	Minnie Gatlin	H	393	8-21-10
DONALDSON, William W.	Fannie Gilbert	H	325	2-3-10
DOREMUS, William A.	Della Johnson	H	185	12-10-08
DOUGLASS, Alvin E.	Mae Stovall	H	251	6-30-09
DOWNNS, B.H.	Joanna F. Williams	H	263	9-7-09
DOWNNS, W. A., Jr.	Ada Harper	H	72	12-19-07
DRAYTON, Bill	Alma Bowden	H	318	1-19-10
DRAYTON, Samuel	Willie Florence Wilson	H	225	2-10-09
DRISKILL, Henry M.	Lillie Brown	H	42	10-2-07
DRISKILL, J.B.	Ada Swanner	H	241	5-19-09
DUNAWAY, Tanus	Sallie Smith	H	361	5-7-10
DUNCAN, John	Lenora Pierce	H	3	6-9-07
DUNN, Charles M.	Alma L. Tomlinson	H	166	10-27-08
DYESS, Edwin	Mattie Jones	H	268	9-26-09
EASTERLING, J.F.	S. A. M. Custus	B	229	2-2-84
EMBRY, J. L.	Willie J. Brady	B	140	9-30-82
ESTESS, Orren	Fannie Hunter	B	168	1-22-83
EAGLES, Charles	Laura Chatham	C	105	1-14-86
ELMO, Richard	Elizabeth Zeigler	C	193	12-28-87
EWING, J. H.	M. A. Biles	C	179	8-28-87
EWING, W. T.	Mrs. Williams	C	161	3-20-87

JACKSON PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1880 - 1910 - Cont'd.

		<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Date</u>
EDMONDSON, T.D.	Georgia A. Allen	D	177	10-8-90
ELLIS, George	Rosa Williams	D	202	1-8-91
EWING, Thos. H.	Anna J. Chappell	D	91	3-14-89
EASTERLIN, Frank	Ola Stricklin	E	282	12-19-94
EVANS, Stephen	Mollie Runnel	E	391	1-10-96
EODY, C. E.	Janie Boose	F	18	8-10-96
EDMISTON, C. C.	Lillian Ball	F	506	2-9-02
EDWARDS, O. A.	Cora Tomlinson	F	459	12-1-01
EDWARDS, R.N.	Anna Greer	F	614	1-18-03
EDDIE, William	Lula Curry	F	391	12-30-00
ELMORE, H.	Fannie Mitchell	F	38	11-7-96
ELMORE, Orange Jr.	Ella Wright	F	300	1-18-00
ELMORE, Willie	Minnie Jones	F	257	11-5-99
ELLIS, Samuel	Eller Rush	F	126	12-17-96
ERSKINS, I. M.	L. R. Thornton	F	23	9-8-96
EVEN, Frank	Willie Foster	F	584	12-7-02
EWING, W. O.	Maud May	F	220	3-5-99
EWING, W. L.	N. L. Williams	F	111	11-14-97
EDMISTON, Jas. (J.?)	Emma Cantrell	G	551	12-23-06
EDWARDS, Robrt N.	Lizzie Young	G	401	12-26-05
ELDRIDGE, W. J.	Ella Branch	G	587	2-17-07
ELDRIDGE, W. J.	Ella Branch	G	587	2-17-07
ELMORE, Essie	Harriet Hatter	G	317	7-14-05
ELMORE, Henry	Dora Richards	G	231	12-15-04
ELMORE, Onie	Mary Henderson	G	584	2-14-07
ELMORE, Sam	Pinkie Marsh	G	445	3-31-06
EMBERY, Ruben J.	Roxie Tumlin	G	455	5-2-06
EMMONS, Jas. R.	Lula Walker	G	497	8-24-06
EVERETT, Newton	Lona Sharp	G	54	9-17-03
EVINS, Edmond	Eliza Abney	G	195	9-8-04
EADY, Webb	Claudie Coon	H	421	11-16-10
EDWARDS, E.E.	Vinila Crowell	H	119	6-14-08
EDWARDS, John M.	Etta Smith	H	59	11-24-07
EDWARDS, Talmadge	M. Hattie Thompson	H	111	4-29-08
ELLIS, Samuel	Mollie Hester	H	300	12-29-09
ELMORE, Willie	Gothie Dimmer	H	47	10-23-07
ELONS, Gilbert	Samanthy McGuire	H	116	5-22-08
ENGLE, General S.	Ethel Keith	H	244	6-7-09
EVANS, Sam Jr.	Rosa Bowden	H	64	12-04-07
FAULK, J. C.	Elizabeth Greenhaw	B	36	1-19-81
FLOYD, James	Venie Holmes	B	94	12-20-81
FORD, I. P.	J. M. Heard	B	134	9-11-82
FORD, J. B.	Millie C. Womack	B	193	9-4-83
FORDHAM, D.	L. J. Covington	B	5	2-17-81
FORDHAM, Daniel	Josephine Covington	B	210	12-10-83
FOWLER, L. C.	M. C. Smart	B	1	4-22-80
FRANTOM, R.L.	Marty F. Clampitt	B	101	1-2-82

(TO BE CONTINUED)



NATCHITOCHEs PARISH, LOUISIANA NOTES - By Fern Ainsworth  
Continued from Page 156, APRIL 1982 GENIE

NASH FAMILY - Continued - North Carolina has been quite detailed in thus far, but it is because it is known that both Michael and Thomas were born in that state. Michael Nash appears as a N.C. Rev. War Pensioner under acts of 1318 and 1832. N.C. Colonial Records we find this data relative to MICHAEL NASH in Vol. #22 SPANISH ALARM 1747 pages 263 - 286 - private Military Returns page 306-399 1754 Quit Rent Arrears 1729 -- 1735 Pages 240-258 Granville County Militia 1771 Page 160 - 167 Persons taking State Oath of Allegiance 1779 Pages 163 - 179

QUESTION: Is this the father or grandfather of THOMAS NASH appearing in 1850 census of Natchitoches Parish, La. showing his age as 90 and having been born in N.C.?

NASH SURNAMES APPEARING IN THE 1790 CENSUS S.C.

James	96 Dist.	Abbeville County
JOHN	" "	" "
JAMES	" "	Pendleton County
ROBERT	Georgetown Dist.	Pr. Georges Par.
THOMAS	Orangeburg Dist.	Southern Part

1800 CENSUS S.C.

EDWARD	Laurens Co.
MILES	Spartanburg
POLLY H.	Abbeville
RUBEN	" "
THOMAS P.	Barnwell

NOTE: CAPT. THOMPSON served under COL. NASH of 1812 S.C. Militia. Just which Col. Nash the item does not specify.

CENSUS 1810 S.C.

ABNER	Abbeville	JOSHUA	Kershaw
EZEKIEL	" "	Edward	Edgefield
NIMROD	" "	J.	"
POLLY H.	" "	J.	"
MRS. RUBIN	" "	George	Pendleton
ABNER	Kershaw	Larkin	"
JOHN	" "	Miles	Spartanburg
		Jane	Kershaw

CENSUS 1820 S.C.

LARKIN	Pendleton	JOHN	Laurens
EDWARD	Greenville	LEVI	Charleston
JOHN	"	MILES	Spartanburg
F.M.	York	NIMROD	Abbeville

NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

1830 CENSUS S.C.

EDWARD	Greenville	JOHN	Laurens
EDWARD, Sr.	"	JOHN	Abbeville
JOHN	"	JOHN J.	"
F. M.	York		

1840 CENSUS S.C.

EDWARD	Greenville	MILES	Greenville
JAMES	"	THOMAS	"
J. ABNER	"	J.	Abbeville

1850 CENSUS S.C.

ABNER	Abbeville	THOMAS	Greenville
JOHN	"	YOUNG	"
EDWARD	Greenville	MILES	Laurence
JACOB	"	J.	"
JAMES	"		

There are some indications that the WASH Family who came early to Louisiana may have stopped in South Carolina and Georgia before they finally stopped in Miss. and La. However, I am inclined to think the earliest one who came did not follow that route, but came directly to Miss. I will include the Georgia and Alabama Census records for the benefit of those whose ancestors possibly stayed for sometime in those states.

LAND LOTTERY 1805 - 1914 (Only those who were fortunate enough to receive a lot)

ELIJAH	Jackson Co., Ga.		
RUBIN	"	Agent for Elijah who drew lots (County not named)	
REUBIN	"	Attorney 1843	

1820 CENSUS GA.

ACTON	Wilkes Co. (Will in Barbour Co., Ala. F.A.)		
ALICE	Elbert	JAMES	Montgomery
GEORGE	"	JOHN	Columbia
GEORGE B.	"	JOSEPH	Jones
JAMES	"	WILLIAM	"
BETSEY	Habersham	THOMAS J.	Madison

1830 CENSUS GEORGIA

ACTOR (Acton?)	Wilkes	Gho. I.	Madison
JACOB B.	"	JAS.	Clarke
ALICE	Elbert	STEPH.	Montgomery
HENRY E.	"	JAS.	"
JAS.	"	JEFFERSON	Monroe
JEREM.	"	KATY	"
ELIJAH	Jackson	VALENTINE	"
JAS.	"	JNO.	Gwinnett
GABRIEL	Madison	ROBERT B.	"



NATCHITOCHEs PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

1830 Census Georgia - Continued

MACAJAH	Crawford	J/S. E.	Troup
REUBEN A.	Twiggs		

1840 CENSUS, GEORGIA

GABRIEL	Madison Co.	WILLIAM	Jackson
HENRY E.		JAMES	Montgomery
GEORGE A.	Savannah	STEPHEN	
JAMES Sr.	Elbert	JAMES E.	Coweta
HUDSON H.	Elbert	JOHN	Gwinnett
JEREMIAH	"	ROBERT B.	
THOMAS J.	"	WILLIAM S.	
J. N.	Henry	LARKIN	Dekalb
T. E.	"	WILLIAM	
J. S.	Randolph	THOMAS	Oglethorpe
JAMES	Jackson	OWEN	Crawford
REUBEN	"	REUBEN A.	Twiggs

The U.S. Territorial Papers is a very good source for early Alabama residents. Many people came into the area along the Tombigbee River which was Washington County in Mississippi Territory, and there are many petitions and memorials to Congress signed by the inhabitants. These papers are very helpful because of the absence of any early census records. There are very references to the NASHFAMILY in the Territorial Papers, but when we search the American State Papers (After the territory was organized into states) we find much data in the volumes dealing iwht land.

1830 CENSUS ALABAMA

ABRAHAM	Shelby	RILAND H.	Pickens
GEORGE	"	WM. W.	"
EBENEZER	Clarke	SAMUEL	Conecuh
GEORGE	Jefferson		

1840 CENSUS ALABAMA

A.	Shelby	R. H.	Pickens
JOHN	"	R. H.	"
ABNER	Benton	W. W.	"
ACTON	Barbour	JOSEPH	Dallas
M. B.	"	NELSON	"
ELIJAH	Tuscaloosa	SAMUEL	Conecuh
GEORGE	"	MILTON	Jefferson
GEORGE B.	Coosa		
J. J.	Pickens		

The christian names appearing repeatedly in this NASH Family are: IRA, ABNER, FRANCIS and THOMAS among others, and if searching your pedigree, you pick up those specific names, you probably will either find a direct or collateral line. For this reason I am including some miscellaneous data that might be pertinent to your search:

NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

SPANISH ARCHIVES		GLO OFFICE		AUSTIN, TEXAS	
NAME	DATE	AMOUNT	COLONY	PRESENT LOCATION	
Hannah	9 Oct 1835	1 league	Vehlein	2/3 Chambers 1/3 Harris	
Ira	1 May 1831	1 "	Dewitt	2/3 Guadeloupe 1/3 Gonzales	
John D.	25 July 1835	20 labours and 500,000 sq. ?	Zavala	Polk	
William	12 Sep 1835	1 league	Taylor	Polk	

\* \* \* \* \*

U. S. TERRITORIAL PAPERS (WISCONSIN) Wisconsin became a Territory in its own name in 1836. Previously it had been part of Indiana 1800-1809; Illinois, 1809-1818 and Michigan 1818-1836. Because a person applied for a land grant in an area did not mean they resided there, so I think it would be wrong to assume that IRA and WILLIAM NASH were not related to the family of which I'm writing.

1838 - F. M. Nash signed request for coach route from Del. and Rochester, N.Y. to Wisc. and Ill.

A. G. Nash, Elsitha and Harriet M. Nash signed pre-emption petition - 1841.

Vol. XIV U.S. Territorial Papers 21 Mar 1839 Dist. of St. Louis - IRA NASH was juror

Vol. II American State Papers: Lost certificates - Letter to House of Representatives 1795 - 1800 by Francis NASH

William Nash assignee of James Rankin - assignee of Charles Bruire for 800 arpents dd 5 Nov 1800

Ira Nash claim 1600 arpents on Mo. River, St. Charles Dist. dd 1800. 1802 went to New Orleans and back. Possibly to see about the claim. Claim not allowed.

Ira Nash claims 954 arpents land St. Louis District 1805. Assignee of Wm. Burch, claim not allowed.

William Nash assignee of Antoine DeJarlais; assignee of Albert Tison; assignee of Jacques St. Vrain; assignee of Joseph Dupty 800 arpent on Mo. River, St. Charles Dist. 1800. More proof needed.

Ira Nash assignee of Albert Tison; assignee of Louis Collins 1800. More proof needed.



NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA. NOTES - Continued

Ira Nash 21 June 1810 claimed in his name and issued to him 324 arpents on Miss. River, St. Louis District. Patent issued to him.

\* \* \* \* \*

The next data will be that of the NASH Family which we find in Miss. quite early, in fact by 1795 in Natchez Territory Sibyl (Lewis; Sis of Asahel dec'd, 1805) NASH, as legatees of said Asahel Lewis, Lavinia, Sarah, Archibald, Moses and William Lewis, all actually living in Natchez before 1795. Property located 40 miles above city of Natchez in Jefferson Co.

In Vol. 5 of U.S. Territorial Papers (Miss.) Michael Nash signa petition 1802. QUESTION: Was Michael NASH the husband of Sibyl Lewis? This needs more research in Jefferson Co., Miss.

There are 2 records or Pedigree Charts which shows Martha Jane NASH marrying James Parrott. She born in Texas 1832, her father, William Nash, born in Miss. in 1801, died La.

William Nash's father is shown as William Nash, born in North Carolina, and marrying a Perkins. This Perkins Family came from Miss. to Natchitoches Parish early and lived in what is now Vernon Parish.

Other Nash Pedigrees show Robert Nash born in Georgia, a son of Colville Nash, born Laurens County, S.C., son of John Nash born 1786 N.C.; his father was also John Nash born in N. C.

The William Nash Family whose daughter, Martha Jane married James Parrott, is also related to the Wrinkle/Rinkle Family who were in Rapides and Natchitoches Parish quite early, went to Navasota, Texas and then returned to Natchitoches Parish, La. They inter-married with the Bloodworth and Holt families of Natchitoches Parish.

1820 CENSUS MISS.

WALKER	Jefferson Co.	ALANSON	Monroe
ABNER	Monroe	EZEKIEL	"
GABRIEL	"		

1830 CENSUS MISS.

ABNER	Lowndes	LARKIN	Lowndes
ALANSON	"	VALENTINE	"
EZEKIEL	"	JONATHON	"
FABRIEL E.	"	WALKER	Jefferson
JULIUS J.	"	WILSON	Lawrence

(TO BE CONTINUED)

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA., MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by  
Willie Farley -- 604B Vine St., Shreveport, La. 71101

It was thought the Claiborne Parish, La. Marriage Records were completed in the October 1981 issue of the GENIE; however, through an oversight it was found a portion had not been copied. Therefore the missing portion follows:

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/Folio
WALLUM, Pullin	HENRY, Lillie Bell	12/27/1899	9-386
WALKER, W.H.H.	WALKER, T.C.	1/10/1901	10-14
WALKER, John	JAMES, Sally	12/26/1902	10-43
WALKER, Charley	HARRIS, Betsy Ann	3/2/1901	10-48
WALLER, D. W.	CROW, Lucy	3/30/1901	10-66
WALLACE, H.W.	GREEN, Blanche	10/17/1901	10-33
WALKER, Penn	BISHOP, Mary Lillie	12/36/1901	10-111
WALKER, Wm.	WATSON, Lura	12/24/1901	10-112
WALKER, Berry	ALLEN, Lula	12/26/1901	10-118
WALTON, Wm.	HARRIS, Cora	1/27/1902	10-144
WALKER, Green	LINIER, Adeline	9/21/1902	10-189
WALKER, Henry	FULLER, Mary	12/11/1902	10-223
WALKER, Clarence	LYONS, Malvina	1/8/1903	10-247
WALLER, E.L.	ALLEN, Mattie	3/2/1903	10-261
WALKER, B. F.	DUTEY, Allie	6/30/1903	11-35
WALKER, Presley	BISHOP, Phonie	9/28/1909	11-157
WALKER, Rube	THOMAS, LOUANNA	12/28/1905	11-167
WALKER, John	WINSTON, Emma	11/24/1905	11-192
WALLACE, Jr., T.J.	KNIGHT, Mary E.	12/25/1905	11-197
WALKER, Lewis	HARRIS, Pinkie	10/24/1906	11-239
WALKER, Clarence	ARMSTRONG, Alice	9/7/1906	11-277
WALKER, Alymer L.	SHAW, Ethel F.	1/28/1906	11-299
WALTON, Jas.	CAIN, Ida	1/25/1906	11-323
WALKER, H.C.	COLLIER, Lillian	6/12/1907	11-415
WALKER, Morgan	WALKER, Phronoy	2/6/1903	11-470
WALKER, Ammer	MULLINX, Annie Bell	2/2/1908	11-473
WALKER, Morgan	HARRIS, Josie	3/18/1908	11-487
WALKER, Gus	SMITH, Tressie	12/13/1908	11-562
WALLER, Elmer J.	MORGAN, Ruth	12/27/1908	11-590
WALDRON, Robt. L.	WALKER, Florence	6/29/1909	12-39
WALKER, Davie	SHERMON, Annie	6/13/1909	12-41
WALKER, Cap	CURRY, Arrilla	3/29/1909	12-49
WALKER, Lay	KILGORE, Minnie	9/12/1909	12/50
WALKER, Eugene	JOHNSON, Mary	11/20/1909	12-76
WALLACE, T.J.	STATTS, Fannie	1/14/1910	12-111
WALKER, Elma	HARRIS, Mary Lou	1/23/1910	12-113
WALKER, Wm. Lannie	BURNHAM, Maggie Lee	6/26/1910	12-157
WALKER, Rufue A.	KENNEDY, Mai	9/8/1910	12-172
WALKER, Dave	HODGE, Maggie	12/18/1910	12-226
WALKER, Anderson	Rabb, Caroline	12/17/1910	12-269
WARREN, John G.	JONES, M. E.	5/6/1858	1-181
WARD, Thomas	CULLERS, Francis	1/7/1859	1-206
WARNER, Phillip	GOENTGEN, B. J.	5/29/1860	1-257



INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Cont'd.

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WARREN, G.W.	COOPER, Angeline	8/12/1863	1-308
WARREN, Eason	WARREN, Mary	10/14/1865	1-327
WARD, J. W.	STONE, Meta	9/20/1865	1-325
WARREN, Lewis	REESE, Amanda	12/31/1865	1-347
WARREN, Mitchell	BROWNING, Mariah	7/30/1866	1-337
WARD, Warren	EVERETT, S.C.	12/2/1866	1-406
WARD, Ambrose	BUTLER, Louise	10/8/1867	2-130
WARNER, Alfred	LINDSEY, Nancy	12/19/1867	2-150
WARNER, Eppy	SHORT, Mary E.	12/22/1867	2-150
WARD, Allen	WARD, Louise	11/12/1868	2-182
WARD, Jacob	PALMER, Catherine	12/30/1868	2-196
WARE, J.M.	TEAGUE, Mary C.	12/24/1871	2-273
WARE, Bill	GIBSON, Amanda	2/16/1872	2-281
WARSHAM, J.S.	BICKHAM, S.A.	9/11/1873	2-360
WARD, Scott	TAYLOR, Jennie	12/24/1879	3-196
WARE, Gabe	GILMORE, Ally	12/16/1880	3-261
WARE, Gabe	CHAMPION, Julie	10/20/1882	
WARREN, Lucions	LEWIS, Vinie	4/9/1885	4-67
WARE, M.F.	WINN, M. J.	10/18/1885	4-446
WARDLOW, A.	HARKINS, E.S.	1/3/1885	4-451
WARLOR, J.D.	NESBIT, F. E.	10/3/1885	5-5
WARD, Sam	HENDERSON, Ellen	12/6/1888	6-124
WARREN, John	HALL, Susie	12/27/1888	6-143
WARREN, Wm.	CHEATMAN, Suson	1/8/1890	6-198
WARE, J.M.	CUMMINGS, J.P.	6/24/1893	6-451
WARREN, W.B.	HULL, Hattie L.	10/7/1892	8-46
WARREN, F.J.	HILBURN, Mary	2/10/1892	8-70
WARE, T.C.	SMITH, Mattie(?)	8/2/1892	8-113
WARREN, Charley C.	KIRKLAND, Minnie	12/2/189	8-141
WARE, F.W.	SALES, Carrie	2/15/1894	8-177
WARREN, Willie	MONCRIEF, Lela	12/27/1895	8-337
WARD, B.G.	SIMS, Annie O.	2/12/1896	8-383
WARWICK, L. C.	MORELAND, W.E.	3/9/1898	9-74
WARREN, Will	CARTER, Laura	8/3/1899	9-199
WARREN, C.R.	RANDLE, Etta	12/13/1900	9-264
WARD, W.L.	MADDEN, Virgie	11/14/1900	9-297
WARREN, John	WARREN, Lela	12/27/1899	9/328
WARREN, Mat	BUCKLEY, Anna	12/26/1900	10-41
WARREN, P.L.	DeLOACH, Irena	12/26/1901	10-110
WARREN, J.G.	ELMORE, Bettie	1-7-1904	10-340
WARREN, B.B.	DUTTON, Almer	6/15/1906	11-131
WARD, Anderson	MORRIS, Mattie	7/23/1905	11-137
WARE, M.O.(?)	CRUMP, Nettie	3/7/1907	11-377
WARE, G. O.	BAILEY, Georgia	10/11/1908	11-532
WARREN, R.L.	MILNER, Zola	11/22/1908	11-550
WARD, John L.	Awbrey, Malissa	5/19/1909	12-30
WARREN, John	WILLIAMS, Sarah	12/30/1909	12-39
WASSON, Milam	BRISTOW, Valennia J.	2/3/1886	1-127
WASSON, W. B.	SMITH, M.J.	2/6/1886	1-362
WASHINGTON, Geo.	MURRELL, Violet	10/20/1866	2-65



INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Cont'd.

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WASHINGTON, Geo.	WATKINS, ANN	12/29/1866	2-86
WASHINGTON, Geo.	JACKSON, Mollie	9/1/1867	2-127
WASHINGTON, Geo.	WALKER, Lucinda	11/9/1867	2-134
WASHINGTON, Geo.	DUDLEY, Martha	1/2/1868	2-151
WASHINGTON, Geo.	BENTON, Ellen	12/22/1871	2-285
WASHINGTON, Luther	CHAMPION, Lucy	12/27/1873	2-133
WASSON, A., Jr.	BARBER, Catherine	12-30-1877	3-67
WASHINGTON, Frank	SCOTT, Zady	1/17/1878	3-71
WASHINGTON, Henry	WALKER, Sophia	9/6/1879	3-152
WASHINGTON, Andy	COPELAND, Fannie	10/27/1877	3-107
WASHINGTON, Dennis	KILGORE, Babe	2/13/1879	3-207
WASHINGTON, Geo.	THURMAN, Mattie	12/27/1883	4-160
WASHINGTON, Dan	ROACH, Emily	5/13/1883	4-168
WASHINGTON, G.M.	FRANKS, Lizzie	2/7/1883	
WASHINGTON, L.	TODD, Samantha	1/3/1883	4-245
WASHINGTON, Geo.	MORRIS, Annie	6/24/1886	4-398
WASHINGTON, Daniel	THOMAS, Neely	12/19/1886	5-14
WASHINGTON, Geo.	FRANKLIN, Mary	2/3/1887	5-40
WASHINGTON, Jashual	CRUIN, Maggie	12/1/1886	5-83
WASHINGTON, Geo	BANKS, Henrietta	1/9/1890	6-188
WASON, Wm.	McCASLAND, Mattie	11/13/1890	6-342
WASHINGTON, Dan	CAPPERS, Catherine	9/17/1891	7-121
WASHINGTON, Geo.	HOUSTON, Jane	10/7/1894	7-281
WASSON, J.W.	GREENE, Lovala	2/26/1896	8-382
WASSON, N.M.	WINN, Katie	11/20/1895	8-315
WASHINGTON, Geo.	SMITH, Marish	12/29/1898	9-104
WASHINGTON, John	WAFER, Mattie	12/16/1900	9-294
WASHINGTON, Geo.	FRANKLIN, Louise	12/28/1899	9-337
WASHAM, Willie	HARGIS, Sudie	10/13/1901	10-80
WASHINGTON, Will	BETTER, Emma	12/27/1900	10-45
WASSON, Manuel	HAMPTON, Mary	1/1/1902	10-128
WASSON, R.L.	EILAND, Anna	12/24/1903	10-334
WASHINGTON, Jas.	DELLE, Mary	3/4/1904	10-360
WASHINGTON, McHenry	JACKSON, Beatrice	10/10/1909	12-96
WATSON, Wm. A.	HOOD, Mary	4/18/1853	1-34
WATKINS, J.D.	MORROW, Flora M.	3/3/1852	1-65
WATSON, G.W.	FAIR, Elizabeth C.C.	7/20/1854	1-30
WATSON, A.J.	REEVES, Luellen	11/2/1854	1-87
WATTS, Josiah	BUTLER, Eliza	7/22/1856	1-136
WATSON, O.Y.	TOLBERT, Victora	11/11/1860	1-274
WATKINS, W.M.	STAGLER, Mollie	3/17/1865	1-316
WATSON, R.A.	BAILEY, Sarah E.	9/14/1865	1-322
WATSON, W.A.	TOWNSEND, N.J.	11/28/1865	1-337
WATSON, W.B.	BOLAND, Martha A.	1/4/1866	1-351
WATSON, J.J.	SWINT, M.A.	1/24/1867	1-427
WATSON, Larkin	ROBINSON, Ella	3/22/1868	2-169
WATKINS, Hugh	FURULY, Esther	1/30/1869	2-242
WATSON, Jim	KIMBELL, Mary	12/27/1870	2-304
WATSON, Jerry	WILLIAMS, Milia	11/25/1873	2-267



INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Cont'd.

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WATTS, Richard	LEWIS, Mat	1/8/1874	2-398
WATCH, Wash	HARRIS, Mary	1/26/1874	2-400
WATSON, W.B.	SMITH, J.C.	12/18/1879	3-160
WATTS, David	WHITE, Jane	1/11/1879	3-203
WATTERS, Dan J.	CLINTON, L.E.	9/15/1881	3-382
WATTS, J.C.	HOWARD, Ida	12/13/1882	3-282
WATSON, J.M.	HARREL, Susin	10/25/1882	3-283
WATSON, Jerry	WATSON, Esther	11/12/1884	4-30
WATSON, Lemuel	JOHNSON, Sarah	2/7/1884	4-90
WATSON, B.F.	ROBINSON, Mattie	12/20/1883	4-103
WATTS, Lewis	FRANKLIN, Mittie	12/27/1883	4-130
WATTS, J.R.	AVERETT, Maude	12/19/1883	4-156
WATTS, Reubin	DANIELS, Amanda	12/25/1882	4-230
WATSON, T.R.	KNIGHTON, A.L.	12/20/1882	4-232
WATSON, Zack	WILLIAMS, Eliza	9/26/1885	4-450
WATTS, Joseph	DORTON, Gabe	1/27/1887	5-80
WATTS, Jim	BEACH, Mollie	8/15/1888	6-79
WATSON, W. P.	COLEMAN, Delia	12/8/1889	6-153
WATSON, J.R.	CORRY, Maggie	12/11/1890	6-337
WATSON, W.R.	BAKER, Dovie	11/27/1890	6-337
WATTS, Jim	WEST, Francis	10/27/1890	6-337
WATSON, J.M.	CARPENTER, Beckie	8/9/1893	6-443
WATSON, Frank	BELLE, Lela	7/9/1890	7-57
WATTS, Walter	WILLIS, Laura	11/1/1894	8-245
WATTS, Jim	BROWNING, Lola	5/12/1895	8-242
WATSON, J.A.	HAYS, Virgie	12/19/1895	8-351
WATSON, T.A.	GOODE, M.E.	1/15/1896	8-374
WATTS, Chas.	SMITH, Lou Annie	10/8/1896	8-411
WATTS, Jim	JOHNSON, Minnie	2/16/1897	9-43
WATTS, Lonnie	OXFORD, Anner	1/23/1897	9-48
WATSON, E.L.	HARRIS, Clara	3/21/1897	9-61
WATSON, J.M.	LYONS, Lizzie	1/19/1898	9-101
WATSON, Nathan	HENDERSON, Lizzie	12/16/1897	9-124
WATTS, Walter	SHELTON, Louisiana	7/10/1899	9-241
WATSON, W.B.	SMITH, Georgia	3/2/1900	9-272
WATSON, F.F.	TATUM, Lula	10/14/1900	9-272
WATSON, J.C.	AYCOCK, Annie	1/17/1900	9-336
WATSON, John	ELMORE, Joe	12/27/1899	9-345
WATSON, E.G.	COLEMAN, Elvie	2/10/1901	10-1
WATSON, E.A.	ATKINS, NEVADA	6/30/1901	10-64
WATSON, W.P.	ROACH, Emma	9/5/1901	10-97
WATTERS, P.L.	WARD, Annie	6/10/1902	10-169
WATTS, Jim	FERGUSON, Almer	3/1/1905	11-106
WATKINS, Henry	SCOTT, Ever	3/16/1905	11-112
WATTS, Reubin	CASTLE, Mattie	3/4/1907	11-367
WATSON, J. W.	SIMS, Della	8/28/1907	11-404
WATSON, J.M.	MONK, Bessie	11/18/1908	11-547
WATSON, James	PORTLOCK, Janie	2/25/1909	12-12
WATSON, Joe	NICKOLSON, Jewell	12/15/1909	12-91



LETTERBOOK OF THE NATCHITOCHESES SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1809-1821

Submitted by Juanita Racine & Jeanie Boyett

Continued from Page 86 APRIL 1982 GENIE

I have made out an a/c of the differences between your a/c current of my books marked A. If you will give me credit for the debit side of that a/c and charge me with the credit side the balance of \$283. 91/100 that you have stated against me will no longer appear. That the draft favor Cortez for \$600 should remain charged so long against me is singular when it is clear by the abstract of day book forwarded that the funds of the factory were credited by that amount in cash received for the draft on the very day of its date. I ought therefore either be credited for so much advanced the factory at that time or the charges withdrawn. For without that sum how could it have been that I held in my hand \$200. 01 $\frac{1}{4}$ /100 on 30th Sept. 1809 or that the different vouchers for the entire quarter could have been paid or what funds were taken for the payment? As by copy of cash book enclosed to you in my letter 9 May 1810 & in abstract of day book for quarter ending 31 Dec 1810 - It will be discovered that \$132. 50/100 only were received for sales during the quarter ending 31 Dec 1809 & that including \$191. 25/100 charged to myself there was paid in the same time \$273. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ /100 (vouchers for which were forwarded) leaving a balance of \$59. 73  $\frac{3}{4}$ /100 in my hands 31 Dec 1809 as stated in my letter 9 May 1810 -- If the trouble will be taken direct that all the cash entries of abstract of day book may be posted from 1 April when a balance is settled by Mr. Irwin was a \$180. 12/100 to 31st Dec when as above mentioned the balance was \$59. 73  $\frac{3}{4}$ /100 my statement will be found exactly as I have made it not varying the tenth part of a cent -

I have in conformity with your a/c current stated the Draft in favor I. Cortez 31st Dec 1809 for \$250 to my Debit tho in my Books it is first entered to your credit - afterwards credited by cash for which it was sold - If then I am charged with cash \$441. 25/100 which includes the Draft for \$191. 25/100 credited in my a/c current now forwarded -

I mention this distinction as your copy of Cash Book forwarded 9 May 1800 Cash as credited by T M Linnard for \$441. 25/100 but charged at the same time \$250 received for the Draft -

It will be explained by referring to abstract of Day Book for that quarter ---

Last of all I had a very serious attack of billious fever that continued & sometimes during which having no person to oversee the treating of the Peltries it is probable they were slighted in that operation - I doubt if they are much injured. I was present great part of the time they were packing & for myself



I could not see that any that were sent on were as greatly damaged.

Bear Skins we frequently take in a little worm eaten - they are often better, a little worm eaten in the flanks of the skin than when they have innumerable bullet holes in the best part of the skins - I have to regret extremely that cause of complaint should be given & promise if ever a similar accident occurs again while the factory is under my charge to hold myself accountable for the Damage that may be sustained, except the loss of 50 or 100 skins yr pass on which among so great a number cannot perhaps be assorted - - we pack the skins as well as the means we have will permit a small Jack Screw is all the force we have to apply & many of those last sent were put in press a second time that the Bear Skins should be so irregularly packed so short in number I cannot account for unless they were opened by the Patron to cover other loading which is a thing so often done I presume it might have been done in this case as the Deer skins that were forwarded by the same Person differed only but one in number from the Bill of Lading & invoice it would be singular that the others which were few in number & less in the Packs should be so incorrect - I did not deem these skins more damaged that the deduction made on Invoice therefore - did not note it

I find the skin house is not sufficiently large to keep the Peltries to advantage - It will benefit the factory if you will permit another nearly of the same size to be erected - the Cost of one similar will be about \$250 - but if one could be built of Brick on this declivity of the hill so as to put the Skins under ground as it were - they would require much less beating and be much better preserved - so far south as we are latt. 31.46 the long duration of warm weather is very trying upon them - Stone is not to be had but at a very high price - there being none immediately in the vicinity of the Post - Bricks \$100 per M of a very common kind - Lime \$4 per barrel -

If shipped Deer Skins would be a good article of remittance & you will please inform me what they are worth by weight or size - the price would answer a great many might be taken in - if encouragement was given to the Indians to keep them --- I have suggested this from seeing an advertisement offering for sale at George Town at auction a number of them with some furs.

I hope the Invoice of Goods you have prepared for us will arrive soon - they cannot come to soon.

12th

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1809 - 1821 - Continued

Genl John Masan

Sir

I discovered that in the sale of 11 quarter Casks Powder (3 of which were sold without openings that lost near 18 lbs Powder which induced me to weigh the Powder of 4 quarter Casks in the state in which I received them in - the following is the result of the experiment viz. -

	lb.	oz.
1 Cask	24	4
1 Ditto	23	11
1 Ditto	23	7
1 Ditto	23	3
	<u>94</u>	<u>9</u>
Short is 4 quarter Casks	5	7
	<u>100.</u>	<u>00</u>

This could not have occurred from error or disagreement in our weights for the tare marked on the Kegs is the same by my weights as marked & we can readily see the kegs might have lost some wight in drying -

The powder was extreamly well put up in good Casks covered with coarse linen & appeared to have undergone no change since their first packing -

The powder we received last from Duponts Co. last in 1000 lbs but 8 which is as little as could be allowed for Draft of Scales -

30 Sept 1811

Genl John Mason Supt Indian Trade

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you in favor William Linnard Esq. at sight for three hundred Dollars on a/c of my salary as stated on any accounts for this quarter -

4 Oct

Genl John Mason

Supt X (believe to be Indian Affairs)

Sir

Herewith enclosed are the accounts of the Factory for quarter ending 30 Sept - I do not know if I have perfectly understood you in your letter of 20 July 1810 - whether the a/c of the Factory was to remain open & the Drafts dated after the termination of the quarter - or whether you were only to be advised after the quarter of the Drafts made then or the last day - - I had continued it in the latter way - - but the



Form of an account currently forwarded would appear to place it the former Duplication by next mail.

19

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed are Duplicates of the accounts forwarded the 4th Instant - Copy of Cash Book was then omitted - two copies will be found these marked C T - - Also the weights of ten other Casks Powder marked II-II - the remaining 15 Casks will be weighed when taken from by magazine & return to you - but 15 Casks remain which cannot possible serve untill the month of March next -

The Assortment of goods sent by you & received here on the 11th Inst, is so compleat that I should regret extreamly the want of Powder at the time we shall make Sale of them & hope you will think it expedient to forward the quantity contained on the list -

I find a few errors in putting up the goods which shall be noted in the receipted Invoices to be forwarded to you - they are as follows viz. - Five No. 2 item 3 - 4 black silk Hkchfs (Handkerchiefs) short two pieces containing but 10 instead of 12 - Some Package item 5 - 2 black silk Hkchfs short one piece containing but (10) instead of 12 - Trice No. 20 - 1 pr - 2% W. Blankets short there being but 24 pr instead of 25 - Barrel M 31 - 1 doz Cow Bells short the barrel containing but 9 dozen - Box N-32 - 1 wood axe short there being in box but 49 - making a difference with 1% added at \$15. 39/100 -

The Callicoes called in Invoice with furniture are the kind that suit us but after those of Baltimore - all the furnitures are good The fancy Callicoes will be sold but in small quantities the other continue on hand -

Weights of ten quarter Casks Powder rec. at the United States factory said to contain each 25 lb net - enclosed on the foregoing Letter - -

		lb.	oz.
1	Cask wt.	23	7
1	" "	24	10
1	" "	23	12
1	" "	22	-
1	" "	24	4
1	" "	22	13
1	" "	23	10
1	" "	24	4

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808 - 1821 - Continued

1 Cask	wt.	23	9
<u>1</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>8</u>
10 Casks		236	13 short of their weights 13 lb 5 oz

11

Joseph Saul Esq

Sir

The goods shipped by you for this factory per Barge Dispatch John Henderson master arrived in good condition on the 11th Inst -

24

Genl John Mason

Sir

Your Letter of 16th August covering the Invoice therein specified came to hand but yesterday the Receipt of the Goods was acknowledged in mine of the 19th & Inst in that I observed the Powder on hand would not serve us until March next - The additional 10 Kegs you advise you have ordered will be quite insufficient for the coming year -

Our consumption per ann. is at least 1500 lb & I hope you will be induced to direct that quantity at least to reach us on or about the month of March next otherwise we shall suffer much for the want of it.

If you deem it expedient to send the Powder we should want a little Lead to complete our supply tho not more than 500 or 1000 lb. -

19

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed is a draft of Doct. Sibley on this Secretary of War for \$500. 75/100 with a letter of advice -

Signature (?)

P.S. Your favor of 30th Oct. covering Invoice of Powder is this moment at hand

3rd Jan 1812

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed is the second of Doct. Sibley's Draft remitted the 19th Inst.

The Powder hear arrived in good order - Our Accounts will be forwarded next mail -



NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

Decem 31, 1811

Genl John Mason  
Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you favor of William Linnard for Two Hundred & fifty Dollars at sight on account of my salary -

I am

Signature (?)

9 Jany 1811 (2)

Genl John Mason  
Sir

Enclosed herewith are my a/cts for the quarter ending 31st Dec 1811 comprising the following list of Papers viz. -

Account Current		
Abstract of goods received marked	- -	A
Abstract of Remittances	"	- - B
Abstract of Salary Account	"	- - C
Contingent Account	"	- - D
Inventory	"	- - E
List of Debts	"	- - F
Balance Sheet	"	- - G
Copy of Cash Book	"	- - H
Transcript of Day Book	"	- - I

Of the Powder last received two Casks were nearly 2 lb short & several of the others from 1/2 to 1 lb short the difference being so small I have not noted it in the Receipted Invoice -

I have drawn on you this 31st December in favor of William Linnard for two hundred and fifty Dollars on a/c of my salary as will be found in the accounts -

25

Joseph Saul Jr  
Sir

I have this day shipped to your daddy pr the Barge Snow & Mary owned by Francis Spicer Sundry Merchandise Furs & Peltries - a Bill of Lading for which is enclosed -

P.S. As the Bill of Lading is signed for specific quantities I Hope there will be no more falling short -

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

20 Jany 1812

Joseph Saul Esq

Sir

Enclosed are Bill of Lading & Invoice of Sundries shipped to you per the Barge Snow & Mary owned by Francis Spicer which I hope you will receive in good condition -

11

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed herewith are the duplicates of our accounts for the last Quarter also Invoice of Sundreis shipped the 25th Inst, to Mr. Saul -

The 1 pt. Blanket, Serge & Gun worm I have made every effort to dispose of without effect - I have therefore returned them that they may be of some use to the establishment - Invoice of articles marked No. 7 -

25 March

Genl John Mason

Sir

On Friday night the 13th Instant the store was broken open & 9/12 doz black silk Hchfs about 5 yds blue strands and 7 dressed deer skins were stolen therefrom - the strands with the dressed deer skins spoiled with the rain were found in the woods - The 4 other deer skins were found in a small deserted cabin and 3 4/12 doz silk Hkchfs were returned to me by Capt Overton - commanding at this Post found as he informed me by the enclosed letter marked A in his cannon - The balance of the Hchfs has not yet been found -

In consequence of the Sentinal furnished by the garrison being withdrawn a few days before - I had made a trusty black boy sleep out in the gallery immediately over the Door of the store directing him to get up 2 or 3 times a night to observe the house - A little before day on the night he awoke me to inform me that he had been down & found the store door open - the theives had cut all around the bolt of the lock with a knife or slipped through a double door by which means they had entered the store without making any noise tho' it is probable they were alarmed before they had accomplished all their intentions as some money & silverware were untouched - they had opened my desk and taken out of it a paper of red ink powder which they afterwards threw along side the desk - this confirms the opinion of their being alarmed as they had not time to examine more particularly -



NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

The indisposition of the Commanding Officers to furnish a Sentinel to the Factory causes them to embrace the opportunities that occur at withdrawing him when they think they have matter of justification for so doing - I have had discussions upon that subject with almost every officer that has commanded the Post - to prevent which in future I have to say that you will be pleased to obtain a reiteration of the order for the Sentinel forbidding him to be withdrawn unless upon the most urgent necessity -

P.S. The man spoken of Capt Overton's letter was not convicted of the Robbery - They were found guilty of being out that night & having killed a Hog - Tho' notwithstanding one of them had offered to dispose of a Hchfe (some of the Hchfs were found in the Bundle of one of them) yet Capt Overton informed me the proof was not sufficient to convict them.

31 March 1812

Genl John Mason

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day drawn on you that I have this day drawn on you act today, sight favor of Ambrose Sompayrac in order for Three Hundred Dollars on account of my salary and pay in lieu of substance -

11 April

Genl John Mason

Sir

Herewith are our Accounts for the quarter ending the 31st of March consisting of the following papers viz.:

Accounts Current	
Abstract of Remittance Marked	A
" Salary Accounts	B
" Contingent Accounts	C
Inventory	D
List of Outstanding Debts	E
Balance Sheet	F
Copy of Cash Book	G
Abstract of Day Book	H

The powder & lead arrived this day - no letter of advice Bill of Lading or Invoice accompanying the - The Kentucky powder is much better than what I have generally seen from that state but it does not compare with that of Dupont's as it possesses but little more than half its force - yet I can better sell the Kentucky powder at less price - than Dupont's at \$1.25.

It is my intention to forward a list of goods wanting for the ensuing year in the course of a few days so that if possible

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

they may be shipped from the United States before the closing of navigation giving them time to arrive here in the month of February or March -

25 April

Genl John Mason

Sir

Therewith are duplicates of our Accounts for last quarter - Your letter of 5 February did not come to hand until after I had made up my accounts and dispatched the first Set - - in the rent a/cts the deduction of 18.75 shall be made - - the Powder sent by Mr. Saul is so high priced that I shall be able to make but little profit out of it -

Genl John Mason

Sir

The following is a list of articles wanting for the ensuing year - perhaps in a month or two. I shall find it necessary to make some additions thereto which will depend entirely on our trade for that time - if these articles can be shipped before the closing of the navigation they will arrive in good time but if left to the succeeding spring we shall have probably sold nearly quite out before they arrive as the appearance at present are flattering for our trade this year -

100 pr 3 pt Blankets  
100 " 2 ½ pt Blankets  
1000 yds blue strands  
800 yds red ditto  
4 ps of scarlet cloth not to exceed \$2.25  
40 Humdrums (?) or gurrahs  
9 doz english black silk Hchfs @ \$12  
French black ditto @ (?)  
2500 yds of Furniture callico @ 28 & 35 cts  
12 doz pullcoat (?) Hchfs if to be had @ \$5.00 or 6  
100 pr of Cutahs (?)  
50 grs. quality binding the color principally red  
yellow & green  
300 callico shawls as last sent & a few smaller  
20 lbs stitching thread (white better than colored)  
30 rifles - no woolen cases  
3 doz Gun Locks  
4000 Gun flints  
1500 lbs Powder FF & F Glazed  
3000 " Lead  
30 " Vermillion  
50 Brass Kettles the largest not to contain more than



NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

1 gallon - we do not want any larger ones - have some large ones on hand - cannot sell them -  
50 pr of Indial check - @ \$1.50  
50 small iron Pots French fashion with long feet to contain from 3 qts down -  
4 doz Ivory Combs  
6 " Brown "  
1 " common plated spurs - strapped  
200 lbs Brass Wire  
50 doz Butcher Knives from 1.33 to 2.50  
6 " Cow Bells  
6 " sissors  
20 1/2 moon Gorgets  
18 pr of arm bands  
30 Wrist bands  
36 head "  
800 small broches such as those invoiced @ \$7 - 22 last invoice  
500 pr of ear lobes such as those invoiced  
25 cts " "  
24 large Broches such as @ \$14.82 Invoiced 5 June 1809  
3 pr Siamvise (?) shirts  
500 snapes mock garnetts  
1 ream of letter paper  
1 D of foolscap (?) paper  
2 quires cartridge paper to serve for cover for accts & letters  
100 Quills  
1 Bon Wafers

1 May

Joseph Saul Esq  
Sir

A few days since I received 10 quarter casks Powder & 20 Pigs heads - the Lead weighed 1172 lbs english as delivered me by Capt Spicer -

12 June

Genl John Mason  
Sir

I have been requested by the Caddo Chief to add to the articles already written for 20 Beaver Traps & 20 Common brass mounted Hangars - when questioned why the Caddoes make no Beaver he assigned the want of Traps as the only reason & observed if I would order some he had notified his nation he would make this experiment - If they could be induced to hunt the Beaver then trade would be beneficial as Beaver abound in & about this country -

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

9 July

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed are the following papers comprising our accounts for the quarter ending 30 June last viz.

Account current	
Abstract of Goods received - marked	A
Salary Account	" B
Contingent Account	" C
Inventory	" D
List of Debts	" E
Abstract of Day Book	" F
Balance Sheet	" G
Copy of Cash Book	" H

22 July

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed herewith are duplicates of the papers forwarded 9th Inst - -

If it becomes necessary to send our Goods by the Ohio; Natchez will be a better place of deposit than Orleans as there is from 1½ to 2\$ difference in the Freight to this place per barrel - - I have suggested this from observing that all the powder ordered from Kentucky has been sent to Orleans

15th Aug<sup>st</sup>

Genl John Mason

Supt

Sir

A party has been forming at this place for some time past for the avowed purpose of aiding the Spanish republican of new Spain in their efforts to establish a Government for themselves - this party is increasing in Sufficient numbers to give it some effect assembled on the banks of the Sabine commanded by a Mr. Magee very lately a Lt in the artillery of the U S and namely by a Spaniard named Don Bernado who no doubt you have seen or heard of at Washington - on the 8th they crossed the Sabine in pursuit of a party say 130 men under the command of St Brano a Royalist who was on his way this place for commercial purposes having with him spices to



NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

to the amount of 70,000\$ wools, mules, & horses & much more - the advanced guards having encountered the day before when two Spaniards of the Royal party were killed -

Yesterday an Express arrived here from Nacogdoches with letters from Magee, Bernado & several others dated the 13th informing they had taken possession of Nacogdoches without firing a gun - that St. Brano deserted by nearly half his men was still on his retreat had left Nacogdoches with precipitation for St. Antonio & that 4000 lbs Wools a number of lances, Cartridges & had fallen into Magee hands - Magee had dispatched a party of 40 men in pursuit from Nacogdoches & was in hopes of coming up with him or St Brano and considerably embarrassed with his baggage there (?) -

I send you a sample of Beads such as I have been wanting ever since this establishment which if a few can be had I should be glad to have them included in your next invoice - -

We experience considerable inconvenience from the long intervals of one month on the arrival of the mail at this place - I have been obliged for the two last quarters to send my Duplicates by private opportunities to some other post office - A memorial is about to be forwarded to the Post Master General stating the disadvantages we labor under, perhaps if it could be backed by your representation it might have some effect -

18

Genl John Mason

Sir

I send you a duplicate of a part of mine of the 15th - having a conveyance more direct & believing it will get to hand sooner -

he(re ?) follows the foregoing letter except the two last Paragraphs a Gentleman of the Party has arrived since the foregoing & informs the party sent out in Pursuit of St Brano had returned to Nacogdoches without coming up with him - but had taken the rest of his Wool supposed to be in all 70000 lbs - 500 Mules, 40 or 50 stand of Arms & several other things -

Oct 5

Genl John Mason

Sir

Herewith you will please examine our accounts for the Quarter ending 30th Sept - including the following papers -

General A/C current	
Abstract of Expenditures	marked - A
Ditto of Salary Acct	" B
Inventory	" C
List Outstanding Debts	" D
Abstract of Day Book	" E
Balance Sheet	" F

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

Copy of Cash Book

Marked - G

P.S. - Mr Magee was to pass the river Trinity on his way to San Antonio - the 1st Instant. The Inhabitants of San Antonio have declared in his favor - This puts all the Province of Texas into his hands -

13 Oct

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed are Duplicates of our accounts forwarded the 3rd Instant -

There remains of the Contingent account for the hire of negroes 7 days for the last quarter due to Col. Shaumburgh - but he being in Orleans at the time of making up my accounts Could not get a voucher -

7 Jany 1813

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed herewith are the accounts of the Factory for the quarter ending 31st December 1812 - comprising the following papers viz. -

General Accounts Current	
Abstract of Expenditures Marked	- A
Ditto Salary Account	- B
Inventory	- C
List of Debts	- D
Balance Sheet	- E
Abstract of Day Book	- F
Copy of Cash Book	- G

You will please find enclosed a Draft of Doctor Sibley on the Secretary of War for \$628. /100

We have had no sentinel for three months past except eight days the last of October -

18th Jany

Genl John Mason

Sir

Enclosed are Duplicates of our Accounts forwarded the 7th Instant also the second of Doctor Sibley's Draft on the Secretary of War -

P.S. On the 20th we commence loading the Peltries for New Orleans



NATCHITOCHESES SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

22nd

Joseph Saul Esq  
Sir

Enclosed a Bill of Lading of Peltries shipped per the Barge Aurora Francis Spicer Master which I hope you will receive in good order -

P.S. - Invoice by Next boat

1 Feby

Genl John Mason  
Sir

Your letter of 2nd December duly came to hand & agreeably to your instructions I have endeavored to effect a purchase of wool but as yet cannot get it at any price near the one you limited - a parcel of between 40 and 50,000 lbs was forwarded to Natchez & sold at public sale & bought in as I am informed by Mr. Hankinson for the agents at 12½ cts pr lb. They now ask 31¼ cts having assorted and repacket it - There is another parcel said to be between 20 & 30,000 lbs now at Nacogdoches which the revolutionists have not yet been able to send in - It is probable that this parcel may be had when it comes in at your price - it has been once sold at 20 cts for barter for merchandize at a high advance but owing to the delay in delivering it at this place the person has refused to receive it -

Mr Smith the agent here informs me that in assorting the parcel at Natchez there was a large preportion very nice & good the 1/2 most of what I have seen was very common & hairy - he goes to Natchitoches a few days & has promised me to forward to you Samples of that which is there -

My information that the province of Texas was in the hands of Mr Magee was premature yet the known destination of a majority of the inhabitants of St. Antonio's & the declared intention of Magee to hurry on to that place without delay gave it so much the appearance of truth that it was believed here until contradicted -

The expedition is now considered as having failed owing to a number of causes, among which are the inability of the Commander, the discordant materials of which it is composed & perhaps not the last the mission of Doctor Robinson so good as use has been made of the Mexican by the Spanish authorities that no expectation is now entertained that the party will be joined

NATCHITOCHEs SULPHUR FORK FACTORY 1808-1821 - Continued

by any considerable number of natives - indeed a capitulation has been tendered & refused upon the conditions demanded which plainly indicates that no fears whatever or thought of danger may arise from it.

The Commerce between that country and this has been discontinued since the March of the Revolutionists & will be renewed probably with increased vigor as soon as they are put down but whether much wools will be brought in, it is not possible to ascertain - This parcel of Sombraros being the first that was ever brought here yet as great quantities are made in that country it is probable that while the intercourse is interrupted with Vera Cruz it may be brought here if the price will admit of the transport -

I have not heard of goods arriving at Natchez -

10 March

Joseph Saul Esq

Sir

Enclosed a Bill of Lading of two hundred & forty five Packs Furs & Peltries in the Barge Louisville - Mr. Bill, Patroon - Also Invoice including those shipped by Francis Spicer - I have thought that probably an error has taken place of one pack in those now shipped - if on receiving them you find one pack more than the Bill of Lading calls for, please note & inform me of it - The Strands shipped by you for this place have arrived - - Genl Mason advised me that he had directed the purchase of some articles in Orleans for this Factory among which Lead is not enumerated, our want of this article is such that time cannot now be taken to write to Genl Mason relative thereto. I have therefore to request that you will be pleased to purchase three thousand pounds and forward it the first good conveyance that offurs -

If you should not think my requisition sufficient authority for this purchase without instructions from Genl Mason I shall hold myself individually responsible to you for the amount -

(To Be Continued)



B O O K   R E V I E W S

TITLE: The Ancestor Detective Book and  
Microfilm List For Ohio  
AUTHOR: Donna K. Clark  
ORDER FROM: Ancestor Publishers      PRICE: \$7.00 plus  
                 P. O. Box 682 Dept. ALT6A - R      \$1.50 Postage  
                 Arvado, Colorado 80001

The "Tad Genealogical Books and Microfilm Lists" are being compiled to aid all genealogists. They save a great amount of time and money in locating records.

In this book for the State of Ohio information is given on published books and microfilm lists covering family histories, area history, biographies, Guide Books, Maps, Migration Paths, Genealogical Societies, Historical Societies, Archives, Churches, Cemeteries, Genealogical Periodicals, Military Records, Mortality Schedules, Territorial Papers, Land Entry Records, Tax Records, Probate Records, Church Records, Occupations, Cemetery Records, Newspapers and City Directories. It is an 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 65 pages - Subject Index.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: THE ANCESTOR DETECTIVE BOOK AND MICROFILM LIST FOR  
WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO  
AUTHOR: Donna K. Clark  
ORDER FROM: Ancestor Publishers      PRICE: \$7.90 plus  
                 P. O. Box 682 Dept. ALT6A -R      \$1.50 Postage  
                 Arvado, Colorado 80001

This book contains the published books and Microfilm Records for Washington County, Ohio. They cover all the same types as the book for the State of Ohio with the information covering Washington County. In addition to those topics, information is given on Autobiographies, County Courthouse, City and Town Halls, Civil Vital Records, Census Schedules, probate records, miscellaneous Courthouse Records, Naturalization Records, Voter Registration Records from City Hall, Claims, School Records, Club Records, Business and Bible Records. This book is 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 85 pages - Subject Index.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: BEDFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA CEMETERIES VOL. 8  
COPIED BY; Roberta E. and Thomas C. Imler  
ORDER FROM: Ancestor Publishers  
                 P. O. Box 682  
                 Arvada, Colorado 80001

This volume includes cemeteries from the townships of East St. Clair, Bedford, Kimmel, Mann, South Hampton, West St. Clair and South Woodbury. Maps for each township are included showing location of cemeteries. There is also a map of Bedford County showing location of St. Thomas Roman Catholic Cemetery. Several



## BOOK REVIEWS

small cemeteries are included that are not shown on maps.

Brumbaugh Cemetery from Blair County and 40 cemeteries from Fulton County are included with map of each county showing location of cemeteries. Book is 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 207 pages plus Surname Index. Also included is Table of Contents for first seven Volumes.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: CLARY GENEALOGY - FOUR EARLY AMERICAN LINES and RELATED FAMILIES

BY: Ralph Shearer Rowland and Star Wilson Rowland

ORDER FROM: Ralph & Star Rowland

4209 San Juan Drive  
Fairfax, VA 22030

PRICE: \$12.00 postpaid

Ralph Rowland's grandfather was William Carrol Clary and this book primarily concerns his kinfolk, but material is also included on three other Clary families they studied. They did not pursue any line further back than the immigrant.

Part one (Chapter 1) contains bits of Clary history and miscellany. Part II (Chapters 11 - VI) deals with William Clary's father's kinfolk with separate chapter for each ancestral line. Part III (Chapters VII - XI) deals similarly with his mother's kinfolk. Part IV (Chapters XII - XIV) deals with other early American Clary's who may or may not have been related back in Europe.

The descendants of the Clary's of Maryland are shown in a majority of the states of the U.S.A. For Arkansas see p. 174-191 and p. 210-212. For Louisiana see pages 173 & 223. For Texas see pages 127 - 172, 175 - 185, 213 - 215 and 219 - 232.

The related ancestor families include Haly, Price, Deveron, Armstrong, Greene, Kuykendall. The complete index lists some 10,000 persons.

The book was awarded first prize in the 1980 Parker Genealogical contest conducted annually by Maryland Historical Society. It is 5½ X 8½ - softbound - 588 + XI pages - Indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: SANTA CRUZ - THE EARLY YEARS

BY: Leon Rowland

ORDER FROM: Western Tanager Press  
1111 Pacific Avenue  
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

PRICE: \$7.95 plus  
\$1.00 first copy  
50¢ each add. copy

In the 1940's Santa Cruz newspaper reporter, Leon Rowland, wrote four slim but significant histories of Santa Cruz County; Old Santa Cruz Mission, Villa de Branciforte, The Story of Old



## BOOK REVIEWS

Soquel and Annals of Santa Cruz. Although privately printed and distributed in limited numbers, these volumes have long been recognized as essential to the study of Santa Cruz history. Rowland was a tireless and dedicated researcher who taught himself Spanish in order to read the surviving documents of California's Spanish and Mexican era. Drawing on material from his newspaper column, "Circuit Rider", and translating original Spanish letters, deeds and records, Rowland chronicled in detail the story of Santa Cruz's Mission, the rise and fall of the pueblo Branciforte, the arrival of American settlers and the County's development in the early 20th century.

This edition makes available for the first time all of Leon Rowland's historical writings about Santa Cruz. Also included is his last book, Los Fundadores, an exhaustive genealogical register of the founding families of Northern California. The book is illustrated with photographs, many of them from the original books and contains an introduction by Sandy Lydon, Professor of History at Cabrello College. The book is 5½ X 8½ soft cover - 273 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: THEY CAME TO CASS COUNTY, TEXAS; BARBER, BRADLEY,  
CANNON, WOMMACK, HICKS, HOLSTON and WHATLEY  
BY: Ellisue Barber Morris  
10318 Crittendon  
Dallas, Texas 75229  
PRICE: \$30.00

This book is about the author's family who came to Cass County, Texas between 1850 and 1870. Families came primarily from England, Ireland and Scotland before the American Revolution. They settled in North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina, then migrated to Georgia, Tennessee and Alabama. One family, the Holstons, settled in Bienville Parish, La. where some descendants still live. All branches of the family are traced to 1850 and some to 1732. She does not attempt to trace her heritage beyond the sea, but when possible, includes the land of origin and meaning of the names.

Families other than those in the title include Burton, Carmichael, Fr edrich, Gordon, Green, Johnson, Kirk, McCrary, Mitchell, Morris, O'neal, Powell, Rash, Rogers, Sellers, Shephard, Sumner, Whorton and Wyatt. The book is a 6 X 9½ - hard back - 322 pages indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

LOVE IS CONTAGEOUS - WE GET IT FROM ONE ANOTHER.



## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: EARLY ADVENTURERS ON THE WESTERN WATERS, VOL. I  
BY: Mary B. Kegley and F. B. Kegley  
ORDER FROM: Kegley Books                           PRICE: \$25.00  
                  Mary B. Kegley                      Plus \$1.25 postage  
                  4400 Park Avenue                     Make checks payable  
                  Richmond, Va. 23221                 to KEGLEY BOOKS

The book attempts to name specifically the inhabitants of Southwest Virginia, in particular the pioneers on the Western waters who returned into the initial settlements, beginning about 1745. The early adventurers came from diverse cultural backgrounds, migrating from Europe, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New England, the Carolinas and Eastern Virginia. Although the times were punctuated by mobility, many who traveled the major migration pathways through Southwest Virginia would settle and become adventurers on the New Holston and Clinch Rivers - the first of the Western Waters.

From original records (both official records and contemporary private papers) the home life and community development of the settlers of the New River area have been traced through the pioneer period (1745-1800). It contains information on discovery and settlement of the region under the Wood's River, Greenbrier and Loyal Company grants and specifically names the settlers who claimed land. The military records of the French and Indian War and the claims made for land in Kentucky are included. The public service claims, pension records and service records of the settlers during the American Revolution are provided. Almost 200 men of the Tory persuasion are specifically named. Those who took the Oath of Allegiance are listed.

The records of Augusta, Batetourt, Fincastle and Montgomery Counties are used to show the activities of the New River settlers.

Family sketches are given on Bane, Barger, Beard, Billups, John Bingham, Black, Boles, Brace, Buchanan, Byrn, Chrisman, Conrad, Craig, Crewey, Draper, Elswick, Gresham, Harless, Harman, Haven, Hornbarger, Keister, Kinzer, Kipps, Linkous, Lorton, McCoy, McDonald, McGee, McMullen, Martin, Peterson, Poppicover (Cofer), Preston, Price, Ribble, Ritchie, Shell, Smelser, Sperry, Stephens, Surface, Taylor, Abram Twigg, Vickers, Wall, Westcoat, Wood, Bell, Bingham, Carty (Carter), Cassidy, Charlton, Christian, Thomas Cloyd, John, Ninian and Samuel Cloyd, Gardner, Grayson, Grills, Ingles, Penner, McCorkle, Reilly, Rife, Sallust, Skaggs, Thompson, Daniel Twigg, Stephen Twigg, Whitt and Wiley.

The book is 7 X 10 - hard cover - 440 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*



B O O K R E V I E W S

TITLE: INDEX OF NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS  
 BY: North Carolina Genealogical Society  
 ORDER FROM: The Reprint Company, Publishers  
 P. O. Box 5401  
 Spartanburg, S.C. 29304  
 PRICE: \$17.50  
 Plus \$1.25 postage

Published in 1981, this book is intended to promote the exchange of information among researchers working on North Carolina family lines. The information contained in this volume has been compiled from entries submitted by over one thousand contributors and it contains the names of over ten thousand North Carolina ancestors and their spouses with biographical information on each. The book consists of three indexes and a supplement.

The first Index, comprising the Main body of the book, is the Ancestor Index. In this, ancestral names are listed alphabetically with biographical information and this information is keyed to the individual contributor. The second section of the book is the Spouse Index, and it contains the names of the husbands and wives appearing in Section I. The third part of the volume contains the Contributor Index, giving the names and addresses of the individual contributors with appropriate keying to entries in the Ancestor Index. A supplement completes the book giving information on name, formation date and parent and offspring counties of each of North Carolina's 106 present or former counties. An outline map of present county lines is included. The book is 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 378 pages.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: YELL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION  
 BULLETIN - YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
 EDITOR: Mary V. Humphrey  
 ORDER FROM: Yell County Historical Society  
 % Mary V. Humphrey  
 P. O. Box 356  
 Russellville, Ark. 72801  
 PRICE: \$8.00 per  
 yr. - 4 quarterlies  
 per year

This is a quarterly published 4 times a year by Yell County, Arkansas Historical Society. It contains census records, Mortality Schedules, Ancestor and Family Charts and lots of other important information about families from Yell County. Members are encouraged to show Bible Records and family information. All persons with ancestors in Yell County are encouraged to joing.

\* \* \* \* \*



## B O O K   R E V I E W S

TITLE: CEMETERIES OF YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS - VOL. 6  
COMPILED BY: Mary Vinson Humphrey and Doyle Traxler  
ORDER FROM: Mary Vinson Humphrey                      PRICE: \$11.00 post-  
                    P. O. Box 356    paid  
                    Russellville, Ark. 72801

This volume contains the cemetery records of 18 cemeteries of Yell County, Arkansas. They are Lower Spring Creek Cemetery, Moore's Chapel near Havana, New Bethel, west of Kingston, Shepherd near Gum Springs, Hamilton, Johnson Family Plot, McNally Family Plot, Briggs Memorial near Bluffton, Earl or English - Plainview, Macedonia near Danville, Thompson Family Plot, Wiseman Family Plot, Moss Creek Cemetery, Petillo Hill Cemetery at Centerville, Sweet Home (Black), Utley in Logan Co., Underwood near Waveland and 'Old Shark' Cemetery west of Danville. The book is 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 137 pages - indexed. Vol. I thru 5 are also available for \$11.00 each postpaid.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: FLOYD COUNTY -- A HISTORY OF ITS PEOPLE AND PLACES  
BY: Dr. Amos D. Wood  
EDITED BY: Ann Scott Swain                                      PRICE: \$32.58  
ORDER FROM: Floyd County Historical Society                      Postpaid  
                    Rt. 2, Box 192  
                    Willis, VA 24380

In compiling this history of Floyd County's people and places, Dr. Wood drew on the memories of old timers in the area. Civil War veterans were still living when he began this endeavor and their recollections are a vital part of the book.

Patriotism is highlighted by references to veterans of the Revolutionary War, the War of the Rebellion and the World War. Close family ties are evident in the location of homesteads and the intermarriage of families in communities. Education is shown to be highly desirable by those that acquired it and became "well known". The establishment of various churches is recorded.

Over 100 families -- Brammer, Graham, Lancaster, Lawrence, Phillips, Phlegar, Scott, Short, Spangler, Turner, Vest, Wood and many others are sketched in detail, some at greater length than others. How familiar places and watercourses in the county were named is related - truth or fiction is not known.

The author used family manuscripts, personal letters, diaries, Bible records, court records, questionnaires and genealogical publications available in the 1920's to trace family connections. On the lighter side one will find reminiscences of bygone days, poetry, superstitions, some folklore and amusing anecdotes. The editor has compiled a bibliography of books and sources used by Dr. Wood and also listed those written about or by Floyd Countians. 6¼ X 9¼ - hard cover - 478 pages plus Index.



## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY - VOLUME I  
EDITED BY: Mary Keysor Meyer and P. William Filby  
ORDER FROM: Gale Research Co.  
Book Tower  
Detroit, Michigan 48226  
PRICE: \$50.00

Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry is the first biographical directory providing personal and career information on important genealogists and experts on heraldry. Among the more than 800 entrants in the work are professional genealogists, researchers, editors, authors, columnists and others who have made significant contributions to the field.

Individuals listed in Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry were selected from thousands of qualified genealogists on the basis of three major criteria (1) Contributions to the field; (2) Significant achievements in the field; (3) Public interest in the individual. Admissions based on these criteria include authors of books, editors of periodicals, heraldic authorities and artists, selected professionals, selected members of leading societies, genealogical reference librarians and publishers of genealogical and heraldic works. Many of these individuals are not listed in other Who's Who.

Each entry in Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry provides information on the subject in these categories: Full name --- Personal data (place/date of birth, parent's names, education, professional accreditations, address and more), career activities (positions held, civic involvement, memberships, awards)--- Genealogical publications (including work in progress)---Special interests.

One of those listed in this book is Elizabeth Shown Mills, an expert on Natchitoches and Colonial Louisiana history. It is a 7 X 10 1/2 - hardback - 232 pages - Names are listed in alphabetical order.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: BORRER - DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH BORRER AND CELIA WILLIAMS  
BORRER AND THEIR RELATED FAMILIES  
COMPILED BY: William Otis Hallmark, Sr.  
ORDER FROM: 526 Caravaca  
Garland, Texas 75043

Elijah Borrer was born in Germany, Oct. 6, 1802, and came to America about 1814 at age of 12. He married Celia Williams, daughter of Aaron Williams, Sr., June 10, 1828, in Greene Co., Illinois. Celia had been married (1) Mr. Gitcheel and (2) Dr. Draper.

In the 1830 Greene County census the Aaron Williams and Owen Lackey families are listed along with Elijah Borrer. These families traveled together to Arkansas and then on to Texas.



This is the story of their life, travel, hardships and of their descendants. Related families are: Williams, Gitchell, Green, Lackey, Neely and Burns. There are pictures, census records, tax lists, marriage and death records.

The book is 8 3/4 X 11 1/4 - hard back - 84 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS IN COLQUITT  
BY: Ellen Payne Odom and Nell Arnold Gammage  
PUBLISHED BY: Moultrie McNeill Chapter 661 PRICE: \$3.00  
United Daughters of the Confederacy Postpaid  
Moultrie, GA 31768

Make check for three dollars, payable to Moultrie McNeill Chapter, U.D.C. and mail to Mrs. J.M. Odom, Odom Farms, Rt. 5, Moultrie, GA 31768

At the beginning of the book is a history of the formation and probably movements of the two Confederate fighting units formed in Colquitt County, Ga. during the war between the states.

The history is followed by a Memorial List of Company H., 50th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry C.S.A.; The Roster of 50th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry; Muster Roll of Company C, 11th Regiment Georgia Guards Cavalry C.S.A.; Southern Cross of Honor; Some Place Names in Colquitt County in early 1900's; The Iron Cross; Location of cemeteries in Colquitt County where Confederate Soldiers are buried; and the Roster of Confederate Soldiers in Colquitt County, Georgia. This Roster contains all the information about each soldier that the authors were able to obtain locally.

The book is dedicated to the memory of these men who left a legacy of courage, loyalty, and fortitude to their descendants and the community they helped mold. A 6 X 9 - soft cover - 46 pages - arranged alphabetically.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: HAMILTON COUNTY - TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORY SERIES VOL. 33  
BY: James W. Livingood  
ORDER FROM: Memphis state University Press PRICE: \$12.50  
Memphis, TN 38111

The 587 square miles of Hamilton County lie at the southern limits of the valley of East Tennessee and possesses the typical features of this geographic province. From 1796 to 1801 the territory of Hamilton County fell within the far flung boundaries of Knox County. From 1801 to 1807 it was within the newly created county of Roane and in 1807 was carved off to be a part of Rhea County with its County Seat at Washington. All the while Hamilton was closed to pioneer settlement.



B O O K R E V I E W S

The southern border of Rhea County was the Indian line established by the purchase of 1805. The only whites south of this line were licensed people living with the Cherokees as artisans. The United States required additional Cherokee lands by the Calhoun Treaty of Feb. 27, 1819, including the acreage between the Indian Line and the Tennessee River. In October of that year the Tennessee legislature organized this territory as Hamilton County. All this land was now open for settlement, except for six reservations granted to the Cherokees who had made improvements at these sites.

This book is the story of the people of this county - their struggles and accomplishments. 6½ X 9½ - 144 pages - hardback

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: MARRIAGE and DEATH NOTICES FROM BAPTIST NEWSPAPERS  
OF SOUTH CAROLINA 1835-1865

BY: Brent H. Holcomb

ORDER FROM: The Reprint Company, Publishers  
P. O. Box 5401  
Spartanburg, S.C. 29304

PRICE:  
\$22.50 plus  
\$1.25 Postage

This volume contains Marriage and Death Notices from three Baptist newspapers which were published in South Carolina before and during the Civil War; (1) The Southern Baptist and General Intelligence (later The Southern Watchman and General Intelligencer) 1835-1837 (2) The Southern Baptist 1847-1860; and (3) The Confederate Baptist 1862-1865. The first two were published in Charleston, the third in Columbia. Marriage and Death Notices are not limited to Baptists. Persons included are either South Carolinans or people with very strong South Carolina Connections. Of much interest are notices of people who had moved to other states, particularly Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas and Louisiana.

6½ X 9½ - hardback - 143 pages - Indexed

\* \* \* \* \*

Q U E R I E S

EVANS - GANDY - BLOODWORTH

Who are parents of NANCY EVANS, b. 1811 Miss., d. 27 Apr 1853 Sabine Parish, La. was 1st wife of DANIEL ROSS GANDY, m. 10 Oct 1830 in Perry Co., Ala. As newlyweds, traveled to Texas with Nancy's family in 1831, settling near the mouth of the Little Brazos River where ELIZA JANE GANDY was born. The family returned to Sabine Pr., La. in 1833. She's reputed to be Granddaughter of DAVID & MARGARET EVANS, grandniece of MARGARET EVANS, wife of TIMOTHY BLUDWORTH (BLOODWORTH), cousins of JOHN & POITEVANT BLOODWORTH & WRINKLE family. CONTACT: Willa Dean Reynolds, 4600 Fairway Dr., Soquel, C. 95073.

\* \* \* \* \*

TUCKER - DIXON - HORTON

Would like any information on any of the above families of St. Augustine, Texas. CONTACT: Mrs. Ernest Whatley, Rt. 2, Box 40, Bowie, Tex. 76230.

\* \* \* \* \*

NORWOOD - McLAUGHLIN

Seeking information on JANE ELIZABETH NORWOOD b. 1846, brother JOHN C. b. 1847. Parents: SAMUEL W. AND MARY E. NORWOOD. Samuel b. 4/5/1823, d. 10/25/1855. Mary b. 1825, d. 2/9/1850. The children were born in Cahawba, Ala. At death of father, they were in the home of their Aunt Rebecca McLaughlin, their father's sister. Geo. A. Norwood was their father's brother. They lived in Desoto Pr., La. Ward 7. Geo. A. petitioned the Court for succession of property, moveable & immovable, slaves, & two orphan minors. Rebecca & John McLaughlin were appointed tutors. Geo. A. was appointed unter Tutor & Administrator. My grandfather, JOHN McLAUGHLIN went to war and upon return said all were gone. Some say to Texas, Dallas ? Terrell ? Forney? We found a cousin buried at Forney, Texas. CONTACT: GRACE NORWOOD LORD HAMILTON, Rt. 1, Box 67, Converse, La. 71419.

\* \* \* \* \*

GOODSON - PILKINTON - PALMER - SIMMONS

My great grandfather, D.M. (DAVE) GOODSON had daughters, MAUDE who m. WILL PALMER, and FLORENCE who m. ARMON SIMMONS, living in or around Sandy Ben, Ark. ca 1917. MINOR CLEMENTINE who m. JAMES JACOB PILKINTON, was my grandmother. There were other children. What was their mother's name? Descendants or friends of these families please write; I have info & many old family pictures; will exchange with anyone. CONTACT: Mrs. Mae (Sherman) Ricketts, 2717-G East Court Rd., Aberdeen Prvg. Gr., MD 21005.

\* \* \* \* \*



Q U E R I E S

HAMMONTREE - BEESON - McWILLIAMS - WALLIS - TIPTON - WALLACE - VINES

Desperately need help locating descendants of the sisters of my gr. grandfather, WILLIAM A. HAMMONTREE. POLLY ANN (or Marian) m. JONATHAN E. BEESON in 1861 in Union Co. Ark. Apparently the family soon moved to Columbia Co., Ark. in the Big Hickory area. SARAH ISABEL (or Isball) m. JOHN W. SMITH in 1868; ELIZA J. m. JAMES W. McWILLIAMS (age 40) in 1871; MARGARET m. WILLIAM McWILLIAMS (age 21) in 1876; MARTHA M. C. M. GEORGE B. WALLIS in 1876; REBICK A. m. JOHN R. TIPTON (when & where?). NANCY E. (Nannie) m. JAMES S. TIPTON in 1880, E.L. m. THOMAS J. WALLACE in 1880 S.C. m. J. M. VINES in 1896

Will share info & also will do research in the area I live (White Co., Tenn. or surrounding Co.s) in exchange for research done for me in Columbia - Union & surrounding Counties of Ark. CONTACT: Mrs. Clarence H. Dinkins, Rt. 1, Box 310-D, Sparta, TN 38583.

\* \* \* \* \*

GATES

Need information on JOHN GATES b. 1788 Ga., d. between 1837 & 1852 Natchitoches Pr., La. (tradition says 1837) and MARY (MARTHA) JANE HAMPTON GATES b. 1789 Ga., d. 1837 (Natchitoches, Pr. La. ??) Who were her parents? Where are JOHN & MARY JANE HAMPTON GATES buried? John Gates was son of VALENTINE GATES b. ca 1766. Did VALENTINE d. in Washington Co., Miss? Children of John Gates are: MARY b. 1816/17 Tenn., m. GRIFFITY T. HAWKINS in Clinton Co., Ill; HAMPTON b. ca 1816 Tenn., d. (?) 1836 Tex. WILLIAM N. b. 1818 Tenn., d. 1903 Atascosa Co., Tex., m. ELIZABETH JANE STACY; FRANCES CAROLINE b. 1820 Ala., m. JOHN SANDERS; JAMES b. 1823 (Ala. ?), d. 1860 La., m. AVARILLA GILCHRIST; ABNER VALENTINE b. 1827 Ala., d. 1916 Atascosa Co., Tex., m. ELIZA GRISSETT; JOHN or JOSEPH H. b. 1825 ca; SAMUEL b. 1831; SARAH b. 1833; SUSAN b. 1835; EMILY or EMELINE b. 1836 La., m. 1852 Hopkins Co., Tex. to DAVIS PARSONS. Who was MARTHA GATES MAXWELL listed in estate settlement of JOHN GATES in Natchitoches Pr., La. 1852? She m. JAMES MAXWELL between 1839-1842 and they left La. and in 1850 were in Hopkins Co., Tex. census. Was she a wife of JOHN GATES? What happened to her after 1850?

BARTHOLOMEW GATES b. 1795 Ga., d. 1854 Clark Co., Ark., m. JOYCE HAMPTON b. 1798 Ga., d. 1854 Clark Co., Ark., a brother to JOHN GATES, had these children: LAVANA b. 1816 Ala., m. JAMES C. COLLINS 1830 Ark.; WILLIAM W. b. 1818 Ala.; ALFRED D. b. 1820 Ala.; THOMAS J. b. 1823 Ala.; CALVIN A. b. 1825 Ala. m. and div. HANNAH DEWOODY; BARTHOLOMEW BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GRAY b. 1827 Ala.; SARAH E. b. 1829, m. 1846 Ark. SAMUEL WILLIAM: JOHN L. b. 1832 Ark., m. SUSAN OSBURN (AUSBURN); EDWARD C. b. 1834, d. ca 1837; HELEN T. b. 1836 La. (Ark. ?), m. JAMES G. ANDREW(S). Did some of these children leave Ark. and go to Florida? Will exchange info. CONTACT: Mrs. Jane Gates Skjothaug, P. O. Box 590, Airway Heights, Washington 99001.



## Q U E R I E S

### EUBANKS

Seeking parents, brothers, sisters of EDWARD EUBANKS, b. ca 1826 Ga., m. AMELIA C. DODD ca 1853, Ga. (possibly Fayette Co.) Son, LAFAYETTE b. ca 1854, Ga. Family moved to Bright Star - Doddridge, AR, in Sulphur Fork Township, Lafayette Co. (later Miller Co.). Daughter, EMMA b. ca 1859, Ark., m. 23 June 1872 to CALVIN HARRIS (age 22). Sons, JOHN b. ca 1861, Ark. and RICHARD H. b. ca Sept 1869, Ark. Need any information for any descendants, anywhere. Have much DODD family data to share. (Amelia was 2nd dau of JAMES E. DODD and SABRINA CLECKLER DODD, my gr. gr. grandparents. CONTACT: Rayburn G. Pyle, Jr., P. O. Box 5704, Shreveport, La. 71105.

\* \* \* \* \*

### HUTCHINS

A court case in Pike Co., Ind. of 1888-89 a "Bunk" Hutchins was hanged in Shreveport, La. "a few years ago by a vigilance committee". I am sure he was a brother of my gr. grandmother, ELIZABETH HUTCHINS BELL. Three times DARIUS CARMİ HUTCHINS was involved in court cases in Pike Co., in 1868 for assault & battery with intent to murder, in 1872 & 1873, each time for carrying concealed weapons. I feel sure DARIUS CARMİ is "BUNK". He was discharged from Civil War as a Cpl. in Capt. JOHN B. HUTCHENS CO. H (?), 24th Reg. of Indiana Inf. Vol. 2 July 1861- 30 July 1864 from Baton Rouge, La. for 3 yrs. service. He was a Pvt. in Capt. FRED G. STEVENS Co. 25th Btry of Indiana Light Artillery Vol., Oct. 1864 for 1 year to 20 July 1865 at Indianapolis, Ind. Records indicate he had sold all his property in Ind. in Jan. 1875. He is listed in the 1870 Indiana census, Pike Co., as 35 yrs old, wife Catherine 40, Mary E., 12, Clara B., 10 and Annette 4.

I feel he must have gone to La. soon after 1875, must have been a son of Arthur Hutchins, b. in S.C. in 1792. Any information will be appreciated. CONTACT: Mrs. Clarice June Hale, 503 W. Walnut, Boonville, Ind. 47601.

\* \* \* \* \*

### LINDSEY - HARRISON - SNEAD - HARRIS - GREEN - C DWIN

The above families moved from Ala. & Ga. to Red River Pr., La. by 1850. MARK JEFFERSON LINDSEY, b. 1822, Lawrence Co., Ala., d. 1876 Coushatta, La.; MARY ANNE HARRISON, b. Oct 1825, Talladega, Ala., d. 1875 at Coushatta, La.; had brother RICHARD who went to Tex. WILLIAM H. SNEAD, b. 17 Oct 1813, Ga., d. near Coushatta; SIMON LAWRENCE HARRIS, b. 1818 Ga., d. 1856 in Twiggs Co., Ga.; his wife & children came to the Coushatta area. S.L. HARRIS'S wife's maiden name was SARAH AMANDA FITZALLEN HOLLAND: EZEKIEL L. GREEN, b. 1819 (Point Coupee Pr. ?) La., d. after 1880 at Coushatta; DAVID GODWIN, B. 1794, N.C. moved to Red River Pr. Will exchange info on all these families. CONTACT: William D. Lindsey, 7 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72204.



## Q U E R I E S

Searching all spellings of McVEY - McVEIGH - McVAY - McVAUGH and all variants for MCV Family Archives periodical. CONTACT: Mrs. Mickey McVey Paulk, 12500 John Williams Rd., Pascagoula, Miss. 39567.

\* \* \* \* \*

### SMITH

Aaron Smith massacred 1776 in S.C. - Fort 96 Dist., surviving children included: Thomas Keeling Smith, Sr. (1753-1827), John Carraway Smith (1755-1800), Ezekiel Smith (ca 1756-1821), (dau) Smith m. Andrew Neal (ca 1757 - \_\_\_\_\_), Aaron Smith, Jr. (1758-1817). Contributors of new information on this family or descendants will receive complimentary copy of forthcoming book, AARON SMITH and his descendants. CONTACT: Calista Leonard, 524 - 15th St., Santa Monica, CA 90402

\* \* \* \* \*

### WELDON

SEMIN WELDON, b. 1825 Ala and THOMAS Weldon b. 1827 in Ala. Who are their parents & children, married to whom?

GREEN WELDON b. 1831 Ala., m. Sara Jane Lemons 17 July 1854. He d. in war Jan. 1863, she came to La. in 1857/59. Who were his parents? Children? He had a twin sister MARY. Whendid she die?

JACOB WELDON b. 1834 in Canoch, Ala., m. Penelope Villers 26 Nov 1854. Need dates each died, his parents & children.

JOHN A. WELSON b. 11 Aug 1840 in Ala. (where?) Came to La. before 1866, d. 3 Oct 1897 in La. Who are his parents? Children?

All help will be appreciated, will reimburse postage. CONTACT: Mrs. Hoyt Williams, 1917 Bank Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

\* \* \* \* \*

### JELLES - NOLEN

Searching for ancestors of CAROLINE JELLES b. 1820 or 1830, m. 1848, d. 1884 - husband WILLIAM JONES b. 1805/6, d. 1865/66 in Sugartown, La.

Searching for ancestors of A. SIM NOLEN, buried near Sugartown, La. Killed by Jay Hawkers near 10-Mile Creek near Pitkin, La. wife was OBEDIA (BEADY) WISE. Her parents were JAMES G. WISE b. 1781/84, d. Oct 1858 at Colquitt, La. m. 1807 to AMELIA (MILLY OR PERMELIA) MILLER b. 1780, d. 1845 at Colquitt, La. Any information on above greatly appreciated, CONTACT: Mrs. Nolen C. Miller, P.O. Box 683, New Roads, La. 70760.

\* \* \* \* \*

QUERIES

QUERIES

QUERIES

CLARK - CARPENTER

Would appreciate any information on the JOHN H. CLARK and GEORGE W. CARPENTER appearing on the 1850 census of Anderson County, Texas. CONTACT: Mrs. Paul C. Walker, 2923 West 15th, Texarkana, TX 75501.

\* \* \* \* \*

HARTZO

My grandfather, JAMES DANIEL HARTZO, JR., b. 1863 Marion Co., TX m. Clara McLemore 1896, d. 1952 in Atlanta, Cass Co., TX. His father, DAVID HARTZO (dates unknown) believed to have d. 1871, m. Parthenia O'Harrell, b. ca 1845, d. 7 Jan 1899. The 1870 census for Marion Co., TX shows a DANIEL HARTZO but no son, James Daniel. James Daniel's father-in-law, JAMES C. McLEMORE was the first doctor in Vivian, La. helped put James Daniel thru medical school & internship. James Daniel known as "Dr. Jim" in Cass Co. He is buried in McLeod, Cass Co., TX. Would appreciate any information. CONTACT: Mrs. Margaret (Hartzo Todd, 619 1st. St., Waukegan, Ill. 60085.

\* \* \* \* \*

McGREW

Seeking information on WILLIAM McGREW in Miss., m. OLIVIA HOLLIDAY 23 Feb 1817. Children were: JAMES b. 1834 in Miss.; WILLIAM P. born 1839, HENRY, ROBERT b. 1841, JULIA, SALLIE & JOHN. Children moved to Refugio, TX. CONTACT: Nancy Lea Wright, 8912 Kingston Rd., Shreveport, LA 71118.

\* \* \* \* \*

COLE

SAMUEL COLE, b. 1820 Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. Monerva Villers, b. 1824. Believe they came to LA before 1844. Samuel bought land in Jonesboro, La. and thought to have died there & buried in Union Pr. Need dates he died and where.

JOHN COLE, Sr. m. Joanna from France. Their children are MARK, SAMUEL b. 1820 in Ala., JOHN, Jr., JESS and PETER. No dates. Could these be parents of Samuel Cole above? Believe they were born in Ala., then moved to La. Any information appreciateion. CONTACT: Mrs. Hoyt Williams, 1917 Bank Street, Lake Charles La. 70601

\* \* \* \* \*

DE LOACH

Searching for a JEANNE DeLOACH, b. in Winnfield, La. ca 1910. Who were her parents? Three sisters were Mrs. L.M. Scott, Mrs. R.J. Crowe, Miss Lulu DeLoach. Names of brothers not known. Known to be in New Orleans, La. in 1930. CONTACT: John C. Olinde, 12162 Hooper Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70811.

\* \* \* \* \*



Q U E R I E S

McDANIEL - STUBBS - PURVES

Need information on following families who came to East Texas from Miss., probably after Civil War: Alexander McDaniel, his daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) and her husband, David Stubbs, and William Washington Purves and wife, Ferbia Roseanna Jones. Their son, Wm. W. Purves, Jr. m. David & Betsy's dau, Sally Anne in Erath Co., Tex. Need to know parents of Alexander McDaniel, David Stubbs, William W. Purves, Sr. and Roseanna Jones. Was Alexander's wife Sarah? or Margaret? Where did all of them live in Miss., when did they come there, when and where they came to Texas? Wm. W. Purves, Sr. in Civil War in Miss.; in Texas 1869 in Texas their son, Asa Nicholas was born. Where did they first settle in Texas? When did they come to Erath Co.? Where were McDaniels and Stubbs in 1900? They were in Robertson Co., Tex. in 1870's. The STUBBS and McDANIELS originally from N.C. and S.C. How were they related to PETER L. STUBBS family also from N.C. & S.C. via Miss. who settled in Freestone Co., Tex.? Would like to contact any descendants and will appreciate any information. CONTACT: Cathy Charlet, 836 Michelle Dr., Everman, Texas 76140.

\* \* \* \* \*

PEARSON - DICKSON

SAMUEL R. PEARSON believed to be a Quaker, b. ca 1825 S.C. Lived in Bossier Pr., La. where he m. Lou Visa Caroline Dickson. Had 3 children (1) Wm. Preston, b. 1853, m. Annie E. Stephen (2) Emma Anna b. 1859, m. Robert Gilbert (3) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1855, m. A. C. Siebert. Samuel killed in Civil War; LaVisa then m. Martin Roy & had son Samuel Milton Thomas Roy. She d. 18 Nov 1874. Need parents of Samuel & Lou Visa, also where is Lou Visa buried? What happened to son by Roy?

CARROLL - MAGUIRK

James David Washington Carroll, b. 8 Jan 1843, d. 21 Dec 1923 in Vivian, Caddo Pr., La., m. Sarah Elizabeth Magouirk (McGuirk) b. in Ala. 12 Nov 1842. CARROLLS, MAGUIRKS, FESTERVANS & HERRINGS came to Caddo Pr. together in covered wagons, pulled by oxen from Mobil, Ala. Who were parents of J.D. W. Carroll? Where was he born? Sarah Elizabeth's parents were Colen Magouirk (McGuirk) b. S.C. 18 July 1814, d. 15 Jan 1877 in Vivian, Caddo Pr., La. First wife, Mary (?) b. ca 1825 in Ga. Had (1) female (2) Peter (3) Sarah Elizabeth (4) Mary C. (5) Melissa A. (6) Rachael L. Colen m. #2 Louhanne Caroline (?) b. 30 May 1837, d. 10 Mar 1902. Who was Colen's parents? Mary's ?

Would appreciate any information on any of the above persons:  
CONTACT: Betty L. Williams, Box 233, Copan, Okla. 74022.



Q U E R I E S

VASCOU - VASCOCU - STEPHENS

JOSEPH ALEONZ VASCOCU m. MARY E. VASCOCU, his cousin, both of Red River Pr., La., had daughter Mary (Melosie) b. 7 Mar 1828. She m. JOSEPH G. STEPHENS 26 Nov 1842. They had 11 children. She d. 12 Nov 1876. Joseph G. Stephens was b. 22 Aug 1819 in Darlington Dish, S.C. & d. 12 Nov 1876 in Harrison Co., Tex. Need any inf on Joseph & Mary Vascocu & on parents of Joseph Stephens.

HOLT

ROBERT LEE HOLT b. 21 May 1848 probably in Ala. or Ga., d. 27 Jan 1919 in Vivian, Caddo Pr., La.; m. #1 Josephine A. Nash & had 4 children; #2 Sarah Elizabeth Carroll, dau of J.D.W. Carroll & Sarah Elizabeth Magouirk. They had 8 children (1) James Edward (2) Luke (3) Georgia Ann (4) John McDuffey (5) Leola (6) O'Velia who m. Joseph Preston Pearson (7) Sarah Elizabeth (8) Albert Wm. Robert had 3 brothers & 1 sister - William, James, Acie and Melissa. Melissa m. & moved to Texas. Whow were the parents of Robert Lee? Where was he born? Would appreciate any information on any of the above persons. CONTACT: Betty L. Williams, Box 233, Copan, Okla. 74022.

\* \* \* \* \*

BURNS - CORNMESSER - SCONTI

Seeking information on former faculty members of Dodd College, Shreveport, La., which existed under the auspices of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. from 3 Oct 1927 - 31 May 1942. Persons are Dr. Aas Q. Burns, Vice-Pres. 1930-32; Mary Jane Cornmesser, Phys. Educa, Instr. 1933-41; Silvio Scionti, piano teacher 1935-37. CONTACT: Carl Hallgren, 3414 La Nell Dr., Bossier City, La. 71112.

\* \* \* \* \*

NOWLIN - BECK

Information sought on RICHARD NOWLIN, b. 27 May 1825, d. 27 Apr 1864, m. Minerva or Miriam L. Beck. Minerva m. Richard 10 Jan 1844. Miram b. 1823, d. 20 Mar 1864. A son, James Andrew Nolin b. of this marriage; they lived in Fayette Co., Ill. CONTACT: Carl Hallgren, 3413 La Nell Dr., Bossier City, LA 71112.

\* \* \* \* \*

BALL

Need information on descendents of RICHARD BALL. He & wife, Sara, listed on MD census in 1776. He is father of HENRY M., RICHARD JAMES & JEREMIAH who came to La. via Va., S.C., Ga., Ala., & Ms. Henry M. married Susan Tate in Elbert Co., Ga. in 1821. In Dallas Co., Ala. from 1821 thru 1828 & in Kemper Co., Miss in 1840. CONTACT: Thelma Ball Holden 4317 Clingman Dr., Shreveport La. 71105.



I N D E X

AARENS 198	BARGER 246	BOBBETT 198
ABERT 210	BARKER 208, 213	BODENHEIMER 214
ABNEY 218	BARNES 200	BOCINE 228
ACKER 210	BARNHILL 168	BODINE 198, 200
ADAM 211	BARNETT 214	BOETZ 212
ADAMS 211, 215	BARRETT 214	BOGGS 213
ADDISON 198	BARROW 198	BOISSEAU 212
AIKIN 206	BATEMAN 207	BOLAND 226
AINSWORTH 219	BATEY 192	BOLDING 207
ALCOCKE 210, 211	BATTLE 212	BOLES 207, 246
ALGIERS 215	BAUER 214	BOLTON 196
ALGLIN 190	BAXTER 212	BOMPET 214
ALLEMAND 209	BEACH 227	BONA 216
ALLEN 190, 197, 210, 211, 214, 215, 218, 224	BEADY 255	BONDS 165
ALEXANDER 210	BEALL 211	BONEY 212
ALISON 210	BEAND 198	BOOSE 218
ANDERSON 201, 211	BEARD 246	BORDER 249
ANGLE 210	BEARDSLEY 212	BORRER 249
ANDREOLA 209	BEASON 207	BOURGEOIS 214
ARMOR 210	BEATROUS 211	BOWDEN 217, 218
ARMSTRONG 224, 244	BECK 213	BOWDRE 211
ARNOLD 209, 211	BECKER 201	BOWEN 201
ARNOUS 211	BEESON 253	BOWERS 213
ARRINGTON 166	BELLE 227	BOWLES 213
ARTIQUE 209	BENJAMIN 214	BOYAKIN 205
ASHER 210	BELL 214, 246, 254	BOYD 206
ASHMORE 211	BELLE 226	BOYETT 174, 228
ASHTON 210	BENNEGENT 212	BRACE 246
ATKINS 168, 210, 211, 227	BENNETT 209, 214	BRADFPD 215
ATKINSON 188	BENSON 170	BRADLEY 212, 217, 245
ATWOOD 198	BENTLY 199	BRADY 217
AUER 211	BENTON 214, 226	BRAMMER 248
AUSBURN 253	BERCHER 213	BRANCH 218
AUSTIN 215	BERNADO 238, 239	BRANO 238, 239
AVERETT 227	BERNSTEIN 214	BRASHER 215
AVERITT 208	BERRY 197, 200	BREED 177
AVERY 166, 203	BETTER 226	BRIDGES 215
AWBREY 225	BICKHAM 225	BRIGGS 248
AYCOCK 227	BILBO 208	BRISTOW 225
AYRE 211	BILES 217	BROADWELL 217
AYRES 199	BILL 242	BRODY 216
BABE 246	BILLUPS 246	BROOKS 198, 200, 214
BABER 166, 168	BINGAMIN 246	BROWN 167, 198, 212, 217 200
BAGLEY 212	BISHOP 206, 224	BROWNING 199, 225, 227
BAHR 114	BLACK 206, 246	BROWNLEE 211
BAILEY 225, 226	BLACKSTOCK 217	BRUCE 192, 206
BAKER 198, 214, 215, 227	BLACKWOOD 166	BRUIRE 222
BALL 167, 218	BLASINGAME 206	BRYSON 212
BALLARD 208	BLOCH 214	BUCHANON 246
BANKS 169, 226	BLOODWORTH 252	BUCKLEY 225
BARBER 226, 245	BOARMAN 213	BUCKNER 211, 213, 214
	BOATMAN 216	BUGGS 216
	BOAZMAN 213	BULLOCK 212, 200



I N D E X

BURCHFIELD 168	CARR 177, 179	CHAUFFEPIED 184
BURIN 199	CARRETT 197	CHUMLEY 197, 198
BURLSON 197	CARROLL 168, 177,	CHURCHILL 191
BURNHAM 224	178, 179, 181,	CITRANO 184
BURNS 250	257, 180	CLAIBORNE 180
BURNSIDE 212	CARSON 215	CLAMPIT 215
BURROUGHS 167	CARTALL 179	CLAMPITT 218
BURRUS 213	CARTER 166, 167, 177,	CLARK 177, 178, 180,
BURT 211	180, 210, 225, 246	199, 215, 243, 256
BURTON 197, 213, 245	CARTERLEDGE 206	CLARY 244
BUSBY 211	CARTWRIGHT 198	CLAY 197, 213
BUSSY 206	CARTY 246	CLECKLER 254
BUTLER 200, 225, 226	CASCIO 183, 184	CLEVINGER 197
BYRN 246	CASHELL 180	CLINTON 227
	CASHIOLA 184	CLOVER 198
CAGE 183, 184	CASSEY 216	CLOYD 246
CAIN 224	CASSIDY 246	COBB 177, 179, 180,
CALK 177, 178, 179,	CASSIERO 183	181, 207, 215
180	CASTLE 227	COBURN 167
CALDWELL 173, 178,	CATES 168	COCERO 183
179, 180, 181,	CATO 206	COCKBURN 165
199	CAUSEY 181	COCKRELL 168
CALLOWAY 177, 178, 179	CAVANAUGH 195	CODOZIN 206
CALVARY 183	CAZENAVE 183	COFER 246
CAMPBELL 177, 179, 183	CEFALU 184	COGGINS 179
CANADY 217	CHAFFIN 198	COLE 177, 178, 179,
CANDELA 183	Chaler 183	180, 181, 256
CANDELLA 184	CHAMPION 226, 226	COLEMAN 177, 178, 180,
CANDY 199	CHANCELLOR 191	181, 205, 215
CANGELOSI 183	CHANDLER 215	179, 206, 227
CANE 209	CHANNELL 166	COLESON 205
CANNON 245	CHAPMAN 178, 179, 180	COLLIER 224
CANSFORD 198	CHAPPELL 218	COLLINS 177, 199, 222,
CANTERBERRY 179	CHARCHIO 183	253
CANTRELL 218	CHARLES 180, 181	COLSON 177
CANVAS 177	CHARLET 257	COLVIN 178
CARPENTER 180	CHARLTON 246	COLYER 215
CAPERTON 167	CHELETTE 183	COMPTON 181
CAPLIS 183	CHATHAM 215, 217	CONDON 211
CAPPERS 226	CHEATMAN 225	CONDRY 188
CAPPS 200	CHERRY 168, 177, 179,	CONRAD 246
CAPUANO 184	181	CONWAY 171
CARGILE 178, 179	CHESHIRE 215	COODY 215
CARMICHAEL 180, 245	CHILDS 215	COOK 177, 178, 200,
CARNEY 183	CHRISMAN 246	180, 201, 207, 208
CARNIVALE 165	CHRISTIAN 246	COOKSTON 217
CARPENTER 256, 227	CHRISTY 177, 199	COON 218



I N D E X

COOPER 166, 177, 180, 215, 225	CURRY 218, 224	DETTINGHAM 206
COPELAND 226	CURTIS 165, 168	DEVERON 244
COPIAN 177	CUSH 184	DEWOODY 253
COPLEN 178, 180	CUSHEN 183	DEWS 206
CORDARO 183, 184	CUSTUS 217	DIAS 216
CORLEY 188	CUTHBERTSON 177	DICK 215
CORNELISON 187		DICKERSON 182, 215, 217, 216
CORRY 227	DAILY 215, 217	DICKSON 257
CORTEZ 228	DALTON 189	DIECH 205
COSTELLO 183	DANIELS 181, 227	DIETRICK 201
CONSUMANO 183	DANIEU 217	DIEZ 185
COTTON 167, 168	D ANNA 186	DIFFEY 216
COURTNEY 208	DANNA 185	DI FRANCIS 184
COVINGTON 178, 180, 215, 218	DANTZLER 216	DIPPY 215
COWANS 215	DANTEST 216	DI GILORMO 184, 185
COX 177, 180, 215	D'ARTOIS 186	DIGGS 216
COYLE 215	DAUSEY 215	DI GIOVANNI 184, 185
CRABTREE 180	DAVIS 166, 167, 172, 173, 185, 215, 181, 182, 197, 207, 217, 216	DILDY 182, 206
CRAIGHEAD 181		DILLARD 182, 206
CRAIN 173, 183, 215, 226, 246	DAWSON 182, 217	DIMMER 216, 217, 218
CRAWFORD 181, 190	DAY 182	DINNIS 216
CRAWLEY 215	DEAN 175, 182	DISHAPOON 182
CREATH 177	DEARING 205	DISIERE 186
CRENSHAW 200	DEASON 205	DISON 206
CREWEY 246	DE BROCK 186	DI STEFANO 184
CRIDER 177	DECKARD 217	DIVER 217
CRNKOVIC 184	DEES 205, 216	DIXON 182, 191, 197, 206, 215, 252
CROFFORD 172	DE CROW 185	DOBBS 206
CROMWELL 177	DE FATTA 185, 186	DOBBINS 216, 217
CROSBY 168	DEFEE 182, 205	DOBINS 215
CROSS 180	DELAHUNT 185, 186	DODD 182, 199, 254
CROUCH 199	DELANO 205	DOEN 207
CROW 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 215, 224	DE LAUGHTER 217	DOGGS 217
CROWE 256	DE LAUNE 185	DOHERTY 185
CROWELL 218	DE LCACH 225, 256	DOLCE 184, 185
CROWSON 167, 168	DEMPSEY 166	DOLL 183
CRUMP 225	DENDY 217	DOLLAR 182
CRUMPLER 215	DENNIS 205, 216	DONALD 166, 215
CRUN 180	DE PRANG 185	DONALDSON 217
CULL 165	DENSMAN 190	DONLEY 182
CULLERS 224	DENSON 205	DOOLITTLE 200
CULOTTA 184	DENTON 182	DOORES 207
CUMMINGS 225	DESHAY 205	DORAN 185
CUNNINGHAM 184	DESHAULDS 215	DOREMUS 217
CURLES 215	DESHAZD 205	DORIAN 186
	DESMOND 183	DORMAN 217
	DETTENHAIM 217	DORRIS 217

I N D E X

DORSEY 216	EASLEY 186	FAULK 218
DORTON 227	EASTERLIN 218	FEDUCIA 186
DOSS 217	EASTERLING 217	FERGUSON 227
DOTSON 216	ECKLES 207	FERLITO 186
DOTY 182	ECHOLS 205	FERRIS 186
DOUGAL 207	EDDIE 218	FESTERVANS 257
SOUGLAS 207, 217	EDMISTON 218	FIDUCIA 186
DOWDELL 216	EDMONDSON 218	FILBY 249
DOWDEN 216	EDWARDS 168, 199, 218	FILES 167, 183
DOWLING 207	EHRLUND 201	FILEVEZUET 183
DOWNES 182, 215,	EILAND 166, 167,	FILLITO 186
216, 217	168, 226	FINLEY 170
DOYAL 216	ELDRIDGE 218	FISHER 197
DOYLE 185	EL KHOURI 186	FITTS 197
DRAPER 246, 249	ELLER 173	FITZALLEN 254
DRAYTON 216, 217	ELLIS 166, 168, 218	FITZERALD 188, 189, 197
DRIGGERS 216	ELMO 217	FITZGERALE 188
DRISKILL 217	ELMORE 217, 218	FLOURNOY 186
DRUMMOND 207	225, 227	FLOYD 218
DUBOSE 207	ELONS 218	FLOWERS 187
DUCK 215, 216, 217	ELSESSER 186	FONVILLE 197
DUDLEY 207, 226	ELSTER 211	FORD 218
DUGAS 185	ELSWICK 246	FORDHAM 218
DUKE 207, 216	EMBERY 218	FOSTER 218
DUMAS 182, 207, 208	EMBRY 217	FOWLER 215, 218
DUNAGY 208	EMMONS 218	FOX 166, 167
DUNAWAY 217	ENGLE 217, 218	FRANCOIS 200
DUNBAR 215	ENGLISH 171, 248	FRANKLIN 198, 226, 227
DUNCAN 215, 216, 217	ENNIS 167, 168	FRANKS 226
DUNAWAY 208, 215, 216,	EODY 218	FRANTOM 218
217	ERICSON 201	FREDRICH 245
DUNKIN 208	ERSKINS 218	FREEMAN 207
DUNMARK 200	ERWIN 200	FULCO 186
DUNN 208, 215, 216, 217	ESCHENFELDER 186	FULLER 224
DUPTY 222	ESCOTT 186	FULTON 187
DUPREE 185	ESTESS 167	FURGUSON 166
DUPUY 185	ESTESS 217	FURLONG 186
DURAINNEY 184	ETHRIDGE 186, 217	FURULY 226
DURHAM 208, 217	EUBANKS 254	
DURRETT 208	EVANS 218, 252	GALLAHA 187
DUTEY 224	EVEN 218	GALLAHER 173
DUTTON 225	EVERETT 186, 205, 206	GALLAWAY 207
DYE 216	207, 208; 218, 225	GAMMAGE 250
DYESS 217	EVINS 218	GANDY 252
DYER 208	EWING 217, 218	GARDINER 190
		GARLAND 193
EADY 218	FAIR 226	GARNER 205
EAGLES 217	FAOUR 186	GARRETT 199, 200, 187
EANUH 192	FARINO 186	GARTMAN 199
EARL 248		



I N D E X

GASTON 166  
 GATES 253  
 GATHRIGHT 205  
 GATLIN 217  
 GENTRY 170  
 GEORGE 205  
 GIBBS 215  
 GIBSON 190, 225  
 GIGER 167  
 GILBERT 217  
 GILCREASE 196  
 GILFILLIN 211  
 GILMORE 191, 225  
 GILCHRIST 253  
 GIPSON 217  
 GITCHEEL 249  
 GITCHELL 250  
 GLENN 168  
 GODWIN 254  
 GOENTGEN 224  
 GOODE 227  
 GOODMAN 189  
 GOODEN 197  
 GOODLOE 199  
 GOODSON 252  
 GOODWIN 183, 193  
 GORDON 245  
 GORMAN 205  
 GOSSETT 195  
 GRAGSTON 197  
 GRAHAM 189, 248  
 GRAS 183  
 GRAY 205, 206, 208,  
 253  
 GRAYSON 246  
 GREEN 172, 173, 192,  
 201, 207, 245,  
 250, 254, 224  
 GREENE 172, 226, 244  
 GREENHAW 218, 206  
 GREER 199, 218, 216  
 GREGORY 166, 168  
 GRESHAM 246  
 GREY 189  
 GREYHAM 189  
 GRILLS 246  
 GRUMBLES 207  
 GUSTAFSON 201  
 GWINN 190

HAGGARD 166  
 HAGOOD 190  
 HAINSWORTH 198  
 HALE 254  
 HALL 165, 166, 225  
 HALLMARK 249  
 HALY 244  
 HAMILL 167, 168  
 HAMILTON 199, 216,  
 248, 252  
 HAMMIT 168  
 HAMMOND 197  
 HAMMONTREE 253  
 HAMPTON 226, 253  
 HANKINSON 241  
 HUNLEY 215  
 HANNAH 168  
 HARE 201  
 HARGIS 207, 226  
 HARKEY 183  
 HARKINS 225  
 HARLESS 246  
 HARMAN 246  
 HARPER 167, 198,  
 205, 217  
 HARREL 227  
 HARRELL 198  
 HARRINGTON 165, 166  
 HARRIS 166, 168, 190,  
 215, 216, 224, 227,  
 254  
 HARRINGTON 168  
 HARRISON 216, 254  
 HART 170  
 HARTWELL 208  
 HARTZO 256  
 HARVY 216  
 HASSEN 216  
 HATHORN 166  
 HATTER 218  
 HAVARD 201  
 HAVEN 246  
 HAWKINS 253  
 HAYES 175B  
 HAYNE 211  
 HAYNES 166, 168  
 HAYS 227  
 HAYTER 201  
 HEACH 200  
 HEARD 218

HENDERSON 215, 218,  
 225, 227, 232  
 HENRY 224  
 HERRINGS 257  
 HESTER 218  
 HICKS 170, 207, 208,  
 245  
 HIGGENS 166  
 HILBURN 225  
 HILL 207  
 HINES 201  
 HOBDY 197  
 HOL (?) 200  
 HODGE 224  
 HOLCOMB 251  
 HOLD 188  
 HOLLAND 254  
 HOLIDAY 188, 256  
 HOLLIS 167, 168  
 HOLLOWAY 208  
 HOLLY 173  
 HOLMAN 167, 199  
 HOLMES 169, 187, 218  
 HOLMLUND 211  
 HOLSTON 245  
 HOLT 169  
 HOOD 226  
 HOPKINS 217  
 HORNBERGER 246  
 HORNE 183  
 HORTON 166, 200, 252  
 HOUSTON 226  
 HOWARD 216, 227  
 HUBBARD 169  
 HUDSON 194, 206, 217  
 HUDSPETH 167, 168  
 HUEFORD 198  
 HUGHES 168, 188  
 HULL 168, 225  
 HULSE 205  
 HULSEY 169  
 HUMPHREY 247, 248  
 HUNT 167, 206, 208  
 HUNTER 217  
 HUTCHENS 254  
 HUTCHINS 254  
 HUTCHINSON 169  
  
 IMLER 243  
 INABNIT 166

I N D E X

INGLES 246	KIPPS 246	LONDON 174
ENGLISH 169	KIRK 245	LORD 174
INGRAM 208	KIRKLAND 225	LORTON 246
IRELAND 168	KIRKPATRICK 167, 170	LOVEJOYE 206
ISREAL 167	KIRKSEY 198	LOVING 166
JACKSON 169, 192, 217, 226	KNIGHT 197, 198, 224	LOW 174
JACOBS 210	KNIGHTON 227	LOWE 171
JACOBSON 201	KNOWLES 167	LOWERY 171, 187
JAMES 224	KOLB 170	LUCK 167
JARRELL 215	KUYKENDALL 244	LUMKIN 216
JELLES 255	LACY 212	LUMSDEN 191
JENKINS 198	LACKEY 216, 217, 249 250	LYDON 245
JENNINGS 169	LAKEY 197	LYNCH 174
JANNISE 201	LAMOUREAUX 170	LYONS 189, 224, 227
JETT 169	LAMPLEY 167	MACCASKEL 188
JINKINS 198	LANCASTER 248	MACKEN 216
JOHNS 167	LANGFORD 207, 208, 206	MADDEN 225
JOHNSON 167, 169, 170, 199, 200, 201, 206, 208, 216, 217, 224 227, 245, 248	LANE 174	MADDOX 172
JONES 168, 170, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207, 215, 217, 218, 224, 255, 257	LANEY 167	MAGEE 238, 239, 240, 241
JORDAN 194	LANIER 224	MAGUIRK 257
JOSHLAND 197	LATIMER 170	MALMOUIST 202
JUSTUS 170	LATTIMORE 165	MALONE 166, 200, 215
KEEL 170	LATOURRETTE 170	MARBLE 175
KEGLEY 246	LAVINES 198	MARKHAM 205
KEISTER 246	LAWRENCE 248	MARSH 218
KEITH 218	LEACH 200	MARSHALL 165, 199
KELLUM 167	LEATHERWOOD 167	MARTIN 171, 191, 215, 246
KEMP 166	LEE 170, 193, 199	MASAN 230, 231, 232, 233
KENER 199	LEMONS 255	MASON 175A, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242
KENNEDY 166, 216, 217, 224	LEONARD 255	MASSEY 167, 197
KENNING 201	LESTER 187	MATHEWS 200
KILGORE 224, 226	LEWIS 171, 174, 215, 223, 225, 227	MATTOX 175A
KILLINGSWORTH 216	LIGHTFOOT 174	MAUD 175A
KILLION 187	LINDSEY 174, 215, 225, 254	MAUND 175A
KIMBELL 226	LINDSTROM 202	MAXEU 200
KINNARD 167, 168	LINKOUS 246	MAXWELL 253
KING 166, 170, 192	LINNARD 228, 230, 233	MAY 218
KINZER 246	LINSCOMB 174.	MEADOWS 175A
	LINSEY 188	MERCHISON 190
	LISTER 210	MEREDITH 191
	LIVELY 171	MEYER 249
	LIVINGOOD 250	MEZLAS 175A
	LLOYD 167, 171	MICOU 167
	LOFLIN 215	MILES 171
	LOGAN 215	MILLER 199, 200, 225, 255
	LOGGINS 197	MILLS 249
		MIMS 217
		MINTON 175A



I N D E X

MITCHELL 171, 214,  
 218, 245  
 MIXON 175A  
 MON 215  
 MONCRIEF 225  
 MONK 227  
 MONROE 171, 215  
 MONTGOMERY 192  
 MOODY 166, 168, 175  
 MOOM 215  
 MOORE 166, 171, 175A  
 167, 205  
 MOREAU 171  
 MORELAND 225  
 MORGAN 171, 224  
 MORRIS 175A, 225,  
 226, 245  
 MORRISON 175A, 175B  
 MORROW 226  
 MORTON 197  
 MOSBY 199, 200  
 MOSS 200  
 MRTHA 172  
 MULLINX 224  
 MURPHY 175B  
 MURRELL 225  
 MUSE 197

McBRIDE 174  
 McCALL 200  
 McCASLAND 226  
 McCAULEY 171, 198, 200  
 McCORKLE 246  
 McCORMIC 174  
 McCOWN 168  
 McCoy 246  
 McCrARY 245  
 McCrowell 216  
 McCullar 208  
 McCully 167  
 McDANIEL 165, 174, 257  
 McDONALD 246  
 McELROY 174  
 McFADDEN 171  
 McGEE 166, 246  
 McGILL 171  
 McGOWN 175A  
 McGREW 256  
 McGuire 218  
 McGuirk 257  
 McHENRY 205  
 McKENZIE 190  
 McKNIGHT 171

McLAIN 171  
 McLAUGHLIN 252  
 McLEAN 166, 208  
 McLELLAND 167  
 McLEMORE 256  
 McMAHAN 172  
 McMONIGLE 171  
 McMULLEN 246  
 McNALLY 248  
 McNEELY 205  
 McNEILL 250  
 McQUEEN 166  
 McNULL 250  
 McRAE 198  
 McRAY 206  
 McREAY  
 McVAUGH 255  
 McVEIGH 255  
 McVey 255  
 McWILLIAMS 253  
 McWHORTER 171

NANCE 167  
 NASH 175B, 199, 219,  
 220, 221, 222,  
 223  
 NATIONS 197, 200  
 NEAL 255  
 NEELY 250  
 NELSON 202, 207, 216  
 NESBIT 216, 225  
 NEWTON 200, 205  
 NICKOLSON 227  
 NOBLE 175B  
 NOBLES 164, 165  
 NOLEN 255  
 NORMAN 208  
 NORRIS 215  
 NORSWORTHY 175B, 200,  
 252  
 NUNN 168  
 NUNNALY 197

ODOM 190, 250  
 OGDEN 206, 207  
 O'HARRELL 256  
 OLINDE 256  
 OLIPHANT 175B  
 O'NEAL 245  
 OSBURN 253  
 OSBORNE 217  
 OWEN 205  
 OVERTON 234, 235

OXFORD 227

PACE 268  
 PAGE 175B  
 PAGGETT 175B  
 PALMER 190, 225, 252  
 PARKER 183, 193, 197  
 PARKERSON 210  
 PARKS 171  
 PARROTT 223  
 PARSONS 198, 253  
 PATE 208  
 PATTERSON 168, 191, 175B  
 PAULK 255  
 PAYNE 175B  
 PAYNE 197, 202  
 PEARCE 216, 215  
 PEARSON 257  
 PELGREEN 207  
 PENNER 246  
 PERIGO 175B  
 PERKINS 175B, 193, 197  
 PETERSON 167, 202, 246  
 PHILLIPS 193, 198, 199,  
 206, 248  
 PHLEGAR 248  
 PIERCE 216, 217  
 PIERCE 216, 217  
 PIERRE 183  
 PIKE 175B  
 PILE 166  
 PILKINTON 252  
 PINZON 187  
 PIPPEN 193  
 PIRA 202  
 POLK 175B, 199  
 POLLARD 193  
 POOL 205  
 POOLE 210  
 POPPICOVER 246  
 PORTLOCK 227  
 POWELL 214, 245  
 POYE 175B  
 PRATT 175B  
 PRESTLY 166  
 PRESTON 246  
 PRICE 192, 197, 200, 198  
 244, 246  
 PRICHETT 197  
 PROCELL 175B  
 PROCELLA 197  
 PROCTOR 197  
 PRVING 197

I N D E X

- PUCKETT 215  
 PULLUN 197  
 PURVES 257  
 PYLE 197, 254  
  
 QUEREMAIS 183  
 QUICK 175B, 197  
 QUICKLEY 175B  
 QUIGLEY 186  
 QUINN 197  
 QUITMAN 197  
  
 RABB 224  
 RAGAN 176  
 RAINES 176  
 RAINS 197  
 RALLS 197  
 RAMOS 197  
 RAMSEY 193, 202  
 RANDALL 197, 199  
 RANDLE 197, 225  
 RANDOLPH 187  
 RANDOLF 183  
 RANDOLPH 209  
 RANKIN 197, 222  
 RANEY 202  
 RANNEY 176  
 RANSOM 197  
 RASH 166, 197, 245  
 RAWSONS 197  
 RAY 168, 176, 197, 193  
 REDDICK 210  
 REDMOND 193  
 REED 166, 197, 191  
 RENFRO 197  
 REES ;93  
 REESE 225  
 REEVES 166, 197, 226  
 REIDLAND 202  
 REILLY 200, 246  
 RES 207  
 REVES 197  
 REYNOLDS 187, 197, 252  
 RHAME 197  
 RHODES 197  
 RIBBLE 246  
 RICE 176  
 RICHARD 197, 216  
 RICHARDS 183, 217, 218  
  
 RICHARDSON 197  
 RICKETTS 252  
 RIDDLE 197  
 RIFE 246  
 RIGDON 213  
 RITCHIE 246  
 RIVERS 197  
 ROACH 226, 227  
 ROBB 206  
 ROBBOMS 197  
 ROBERT 200  
 ROBERTS 168, 198, 199, 197, 217  
 ROBERTSON 198, 216  
 ROBBINS 176, 197  
 ROBINSON 176, 199, 226, 227, 241  
 RODGERS 167, 168, 197, 245  
 RONTE 198  
 ROOT 202  
 ROSS 193  
 ROWLAND 244, 245  
 ROWZEE 193  
 ROY 257  
 RUDD 198  
 RUDISILL 198  
 RULE 176  
 RUNNEBERG 202  
 RUNNEL 218  
 RUNNELLA 198  
 RUSH 218  
 RUSHING 192  
 RUSSEL 207  
 RUTERSELL 167  
 RYALS 198  
  
 SALEN 202  
 SALES 225  
 SALLUST 246  
 SALTER 176  
 SALTS 176  
 SAMMON 168  
 SAMPEY 198  
 SANDERS 166, 168, 176, 198, 199, 253  
 SAPPLES 168  
 SASSER 176  
 SAUL 232, 233, 234, 237, 241, 242  
 SAUNDERS 198, 208  
  
 SCARBOROUGH 168, 207  
 SCARBOROUGH 198  
 SCHOOLER 168  
 SCHULTZ 202  
 SCOTT 198, 215, 216, 226, 227, 248, 256  
 SCRGGINS 198  
 SEAGO 176  
 SEALE 202  
 SEALS 176  
 SETGLER 198  
 SELF 176, 193, 194  
 SELLERS 198, 245  
 SEVIER 169  
 SEWELL 198  
 SEXTON 199  
 SHANKLE 194  
 SHARP 165, 199, 218  
 SHAUMBURGH 240  
 SHAW 216, 224  
 SHEFF 176  
 SHEFFIELD 197  
 SHEFFIEL 199  
 SHELL 246  
 SHELTON 192, 199, 227  
 SHEPHARD 245  
 SHEPHERD 199  
 SHERD 199  
 SHERMAN 252  
 SHERMON 224  
 SHIELDS 165, 166  
 SHOFNES 199  
 SHORT 176, 199, 225, 248  
 SHUFFIELD 199  
 SHUMAKER 168  
 STBLEY 199, 232, 240  
 SIGERS 194  
 SIGLER 199  
 SIMMONS 194, 198, 252  
 SIMS 166, 176, 199, 205, 216, 225, 227  
 SIMPSON 199, 215  
 SINCLAIR 189  
 SINDSEY 199  
 SINGLETON 199  
 SKAGGS 246  
 SKINNER 199  
 SKJOTHAUG 253  
 SLAUGHTER 199  
 SMART 194, 195, 218  
 SMELSER 246



I N D E X

SMITH 167, 176, 195,  
 197, 199, 206, 207,  
 208, 217, 200, 218,  
 224, 225, 226, 227,  
 241, 253, 255  
 SNEAD 254  
 SNELL 200  
 SNELLING 200  
 SNELLINGS 200  
 SOMPAYRAC 235  
 SOSSAMAN 200  
 SOWELL 200  
 SOWERS 215  
 SPANGLER 248  
 SPANN 200  
 SPARKS 200  
 SPARLES 195  
 SPEARS 195  
 SPEAKS 167  
 SPEED 200  
 SPEIGHTS 200  
 SPENCE 200  
 SPENCER 200  
 SPERRY 246  
 SPICER 233, 234, 237,  
 241, 242  
 SPILMAN 200  
 SPINKS 200  
 SPURGEON 195  
 STACK 200  
 STACY 253  
 STAGLER 226  
 STALING 200  
 STANLEY 196, 200  
 STATTS 224  
 STELL 196  
 STEPHEN 197  
 STEPHENS 196, 246,  
 258  
 STEPHENSON 196, 200,  
 208  
 STEPTOE 200  
 STERN 200  
 STEVENS 166, 167, 172  
 202, 203  
 STEWART 166, 196,  
 200, 215  
 STHRESTONE (stre) 200  
 STINGER 198  
 STOKES 196  
 STONE 215, 225  
 STOWERS 168  
 STOVALL 217  
 STRICKLIN 218  
 STRINGER 198, 215  
 STRINGFELLOW 216  
 STUBBS 257  
 ST VRAIN 222  
 SUMNER 245  
 SURFACE 246  
 SUTTON 191  
 SWAIN 248  
 SWANNER 217  
 SWANSEY 200  
 SWANSON 202  
 SWINDELL 199  
 SWINDLE 198  
 SWINDOLL 197  
 SWINNY 208  
 SWINT 226  
 SUCKY 217  
 TARVER 216  
 TATUM 168, 227  
 TAYLOR 215, 216,  
 225, 246  
 TEAGUE 172, 225  
 TEEL 199  
 TERRELL 167, 205  
 THOMAS 166, 167,  
 168, 197, 198,  
 205, 207, 215,  
 224, 226  
 THOMPSON 167, 197,  
 198, 199, 204, 207,  
 216, 218, 219, 246  
 THORNTON 207, 218  
 THRASHER 167  
 THURMAN 226  
 TIMMS 166  
 TIPTON 255  
 TISON 222  
 TODD 226, 256  
 TOLBERT 226  
 TOMLINSON 217  
 TOOMBS 193  
 TOWNS 205  
 TOWNSEND 198, 199,  
 226  
 TRAXLER 248  
 TRIPLETT 166, 167,  
 168  
 TRUSDELL 215  
 TUBB 206  
 TUCKER 252  
 TUMLIN 218  
 TURNER 172, 216, 248  
 TWIGG 246  
 TYSON 190, 214  
 VALENTINE 253  
 VAN HAVER 183  
 VANNOY 192  
 VASCOU 258  
 VASCOCQUE 258  
 VEST 248  
 VICKERS 213, 246  
 VICERY 198  
 VILLERS 255, 256  
 VINES 253  
 VOSHARY 198  
 WADE 191  
 WADKINS 197  
 WAFER 226  
 WAHL 202  
 WALDRON 224  
 WALKER 218, 224, 226,  
 256  
 WALL 200, 246  
 WALLACE 200, 224, 253  
 WALLER 224  
 WALLIS 253  
 WALLUM 224  
 WALTERS 189  
 WALTON 224  
 WALWORTH 216  
 WALSWORTH 216  
 WAPPLER 183  
 WARD 166, 224, 225, 227  
 WARDEN 199  
 WARDLOW 225  
 WARE 207, 225  
 WAREM 225  
 WARLOR 225  
 WARREN 165, 173, 174,  
 224, 225  
 WARNER 224, 225  
 WARSHAM 225  
 WARWICK 225  
 WASHAM 226  
 WASHINGTON 225, 226  
 WASSON 225, 226  
 WATCH 227  
 WATERHOUSE 197

I N D E X

WATKINS 226, 227, 166  
 WATSON 173, 193, 210,  
     224, 226, 227  
 WATTERS 227  
 WATTS 226, 227  
 WEATHERED 200  
 WEAVER 196  
 WEBB 168  
 WEEKS 189, 200  
 WELCH 198  
 WELDEN 164  
 WELDON 255  
 WELSON 255  
 WEST 227  
 WESTCOAT 246  
 WHATLEY 245, 252  
 WHITE 167, 202, 227  
 WHITEHEAD 166, 217  
 WHITHORD 171  
 WHITT 246  
 WHITTEN 165, 168, 170  
 WHORTON 245  
 WILEY 246  
 WILKERSON 198  
 WILLIAM 253  
 WILLIAMS 168, 197,  
     200, 216, 217, 218  
     225, 226, 227, 249,  
     250, 255, 256, 257  
 WILLIS 216, 227  
 WILSON 199, 203, 204,  
     217  
 WINBUSH 216  
 WINN 225, 226  
 WINSTON 224  
 WISE 255  
 WISEMAN 248  
 WOLFE 172, 173  
 WOLVERTON 192  
 WOMACK 218, 245  
 WOOD 166, 167, 168,  
     246, 248  
 WOODALL 168, 208  
 WOODWARD 166, 192  
 WOOLVERTON 190  
 WORTHY 166, 167, 168  
 WRAGG 167  
 WRIGHT 206, 209, 217,  
     218, 256

WRINKLE 252  
 WYATT 245  
  
 YARBROUGH 167, 168  
 YEAGER 216  
 YOUNG 166, 168, 218  
  
 ZACHEY 166  
 ZEIGLER 217

FRAGMENT

Flower in the crannied wall  
     I pluck you out of the crannies  
 I hold you here, root and  
     all, in my hand,  
 Little flower - but if I  
     could understand  
 What you are, root and  
     all, and all in all,  
 I should know what God  
     and man is.

Alfred Tennyson



NEW MEMBERSHIPS AND SURNAMEN RECEIVED SINCE APRIL GENIE PUBLISHED

AINSWORTH, Lucille D. - - 2101 Mike St., Winnsboro, La. 71295  
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY - - 900 Webster St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. 46802  
Martha K. Bell - - 7812 Hobbs Dr., Shreveport, LA 71129  
Mrs. McPherson V. Bounds - - 715 East Washington, Shreveport, LA 71104  
BARNETTE, Katherine L. - - 8110 Dogwood Trail, Haughton, LA 71037  
BICKHAM, Mrs. Eva Sue - - 659 North 34th, Seattle, WA 98103  
BROWNING, Mrs. Vernon R., Sr. - - 14160 Winterset Dr., Greenwell  
Springs, LA 70739  
CLEVELAND, Mrs. Charles - - 11206 Parkside Dr., Shreveport, La 71115  
COOLEY, Kay - - 9714 Monticello Drive, Shreveport, LA 71118  
DENTON, Joyce W. - - 3139 Woodlawn, Shreveport, LA 71104  
DINKINS, Mrs. Clarene - - Rt. 1, Box 310-D, Sparta, Tenn. 38583  
HAMMONTREE - SMITH - LANE - BALLARD - KENDRICK  
GUY, Mrs. John H. - - P.O. Box 118, Anacoco, LA 71403  
GLORET, Madeline R. - - 1682 S. Ammons St., Lakewood, CO 80226  
HART, Evelyn - - 4 Sandra Road, Clinton, OK 73601  
HUNTER, Mrs. Margaret P. - - 4107 Finley Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105  
NOLAND - RABORN - EGGLESTON - HUNTER - PHILLIPS  
HARGIS, Quincy L. - - P.O. Box 585, Clinton, La. 70722  
HEAD, Wanda L. - - 2838 Jody Lane, Shreveport, LA 71118  
HUTCHINS, M.G. - - 1902 North Frazier, Conroe, Texas 77301  
JOHNSON, Ray & Myna - - 6560 Quinn Church Road, Shreveport, LA 71129  
JACK, Mrs. Wellborn - - 2300 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, LA 71104  
JOHNSON, Louise Barnwell - - Rt. 2, Box 584, Seagrove Beach, FLA 32459  
JOHNSON, Mrs. Leroy - - 620 Hargis Road, Natchitoches, LA 71457  
KISER, Mrs. L.D. - - Rt. 1, Box 856, Dawson, TX 76639  
RICHIE - CARLTON  
KREUTZER, Ron - - 924 Jefferson Place, Shreveport, LA 71104  
KELLY, Rosa Lee - - 1507 White Ave., Grand Junction, CO 81501

NEW MEMBERSHIPS AND SURNAMES RECEIVED SINCE APRIL GENIE PUBLISHED

LINDSEY, Mrs. Ruth Davis - - 4529 Crawford Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107  
LEMIEUX, Donald J. - - Archives & Records Div., Secretary of State's  
Office, P.O. Box 44125, Capitol Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70804  
MILLER, Mrs. Fred - - 4128 Alecante Ave., Ft. Worth, TEX 76133  
MILLS, Mrs. Gary B. - - 543 Haralson Ave., Gadsden, ALA 35901  
MILLER, Mrs. Nolen C. - - P. O. Box 683, New Roads, LA 70766  
JELLES - NOLEN - WISE - MILLER  
MARTIN, Charlotte - - 513 Constable, Minden, LA 71055  
MORGAN, Maxine - - Rt. 1, Box 256-B, Ringgold, LA 71068  
NASH, Fran Harp - - 4349 Eaglewood Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119  
O'QUIN, Mrs. Bea Greer - - 2555 Holiday Drive, New Orleans, LA 70114  
PALMER, Martha D. - - 2112 Nolan Trace, Leesville, LA 71446  
ANDERSON - LOWE - STOCKMAN - STRONG - DARWIN - DANIEL -  
CONERLY - LEACH - STOKES  
PAYNE, Mrs. T. B. - - 605 Thompson, Bossier City, LA 71111  
ROBERTS, Don - - Rt. 3, 604 Eastridge Dr., Quitman, TEX 75783  
ROSS, Mrs. Ezra L. - - 1328 Ransom Ave., Brookings, Oregon 97415  
RAMSEY, Edgar J. - - 20 Tealwood, Shreveport, La. 71104  
STEWART, James, Jr. - - 2225 Meriwether Road, Shreveport, La. 71108  
STEGER, Charles - - 415 S. Main, Longview, TX 75601  
SKJOTHAUG, Jane Gates - - P.O. Box 590, Airway Heights, WA 99001  
GATES - COSPER - MORGAN - HAWKINS - HAMPTON - SANDERS - KENNARD  
THARPE, Mrs. William A. - - P.O. Box 4620, Shreveport, LA 71104  
TEMPLETON, Mrs. James M. - - 1708 Neal Drive, Gonzales, LA 70737  
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Florence - - 3309 Norman Bridge Rd., Montgomery, ALA 36105  
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Hoyt - - 1917 Bank St., Lake Charles, LA 70601  
COLE - WELDON  
WILLIAMS, Betty L. - - Box 233, Copan, Okla. 74022

(Names received after this publication will be included in the  
October issue)